

Handbooks of  
Archæology and Antiquities

A HANDBOOK  
OF  
GREEK SCULPTURE

A HANDBOOK  
OF  
GREEK SCULPTURE

BY

ERNEST ARTHUR GARDNER, MA

LATE FELLOW OF FONVILLE AND CAULS COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE, AND FORMERLY  
DIRECTOR OF THE BRITISH SCHOOL OF ARCHAEOLOGY AT ATHENS  
LATE PROFESSOR OF ARCHAEOLOGY IN UNIVERSITY  
COLLEGE LONDON

PART II

London

MACMILLAN AND CO, LIMITED

NEW YORK THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

1897

## PREFACE

IN addition to the authorities quoted in the preface issued with the first part of this handbook, one other calls for especial notice here. This, it need hardly be said, is Professor Furtwängler's *Meisterwerke der griechischen Plastik*, or, in its English version by Miss Eugénie Sellers, *Masterpieces of Greek Sculpture*. I had occasion to quote this work more than once in Part I, but, from the nature of the subject, it has been far more frequently in my hands while I was writing Part II, and I have to acknowledge my indebtedness to Professor Furtwängler's wonderful knowledge and observation in many instances where I have not felt able to embody his conclusions in the text of a handbook for students.

In dealing with the later portion of the history of sculpture I have endeavoured to follow the same principles as in the earlier portion, and consequently I am again precluded from the discussion of many interesting problems as to which I do not feel justified in expressing a dogmatic opinion, while I have not space to give, even in summary, the arguments on each side.

I regret that I am unable to fulfil my conditional promise of an appendix on the discoveries of the French excavators at Delphi, no official publication having as yet been issued.

It is only fair both to M. Collignon and to myself to state

• that I had not the advantage of seeing the second volume of his *Histoire de la Sculpture Grecque* before the proof sheets of this volume were out of my hands

Arrangements have been made by the Teachers' Guild for placing at the disposal of its members a series of lantern slides to illustrate the history of sculpture, these slides have been prepared from the material that has been used for the illustrations of this handbook, and they are numbered to correspond. They may be seen at the Educational Museum of the Guild, 74 Gower Street, London, W C, where inquiries may be addressed to the Hon. Curators

The present volume contains a full index, compiled by Mrs Ernest Gardner, to both parts of the handbook

My brother, Professor Percy Gardner of Oxford, has again read the proof sheets, and I have to thank him for many valuable corrections and suggestions

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON,  
November 1896

# CONTENTS

SELECT BIBLIOGRAPHY	PAGE vi
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS	xv
NOTE	xviii

## CHAPTER III—(*continued*)

### THE FIFTH CENTURY (480-400 B.C.)—(*continued*)

§ 35 SCULPTURE OF THE PARTHENON	267
36 OTHER ATHENIAN SCULPTURES—THESEUM, ERKURTHEUM, TEMPLE OF WINGLESS VICTORY, ETC	294
37 SCHOLARS OF PHIDIAS—AGORACRITUS, COLOGES THEOCOSMUS, ALCAMENES	304
38 SCHOLARS OF CALAMIS AND MYRON, AND OTHER ATTIC SCULP TORS	313
39 ATTIC INFLUENCE OUTSIDE ATHENS, PERGAMA	321
40 POLYCLITUS	324
41 SCHOLARS OF POLYCLITUS	337
42 OTHER SCULPTORS AND WORKS OF THIS PERIOD	341
43 SUMMARY	347

# CHAPTER IV

## THE FOURTH CENTURY (400-320 B.C.)

	Page
§ 44 CHARACTER OF THE PERIOD	350
45 CYPRIGNOTUS	357
46 PRAXITELES	359
47 SILANION AND EUPHRANOR	370
48 TIMOTHEUS, PRAXIS, LEOCHARES	377
49 SCOPAS	376
50 THE MAUSOLEUM	385
51 ATTIC TOMBSTONES	393
52 THEASTYMEDES AND DAMOPHON	397
53 LYSIPPUS	403
54 PUPILS OF LYSIPPUS	412
55 OTHER SCULPTURES OF THE PERIOD	414
56 SUMMARY	431

# CHAPTER V

## THE HELLENISTIC AGE (320-100 B.C.)

§ 57 THE INFLUENCE OF ALEXANDER	434
58 CHIEF CENTRES OF SCULPTURE IN THE HELLENISTIC AGE	437
59 THE PASTORAL TENDENCY—HELLENISTIC RELIEFS	438
60 BOTTLES, AND CHILDREN IN SCULPTURE	441
61 CHARLES, AND THE COLOSSUS OF RHODES	442
62 LYTIOMACHOS AND THE IMPROVEMENT OF CITIES	446
63 PORTAINTURE	449
64 HISTORY OF THE DEDICATIONS OF THE ATTALIDS	452
65 THE DEDICATIONS OF ATTALUS I	457

# CONTENTS

ix

§ 66	THE DEDICATIONS OF FUMINES II	459
67	THE RHODIAN SCHOOL—THE LAOCOON	468
68	TRAIANS—THE LAFAYETTE BELL	470
69	THE PINESIAN SCHOOL—AGRATIA	475
70	LATER IDEALS OF THE CODES APOLLO BELVEDERE APHRODITE OF MELOS ETC	47
71	OTHER WORKS OF THE HILLENISTIC AGE	485
72	SUMMARY	490

## CHAPTER VI

### GRAECO ROMAN AND ROMAN SCULPTURE

§ 73	HISTORICAL AND SOCIAL CHANGES	493
74	THE CARVING OFF OF MASTERPIECES	495
75	CENTERS OF ART AND MIGRATION OF ARTISTS	496
76	STATUES OF THE GODS	497
77	WORKS OF THE NEO ATTIC SCHOOL	501
78	APOLLONIOS	50
79	PASITILES AND HIS SCHOOL	508
80	PORTRAITURE	512
81	HISTORICAL MONUMENTS	516
82	ANTINOUS AND THE HADRIANIC REVIVAL	51
83	SARCOPHAGI	519
84	SUMMARY	521

INDEX	523
-------	-----

INDEX OF SCULPTORS (for Part II)	551
----------------------------------	-----

## SELECT BIBLIOGRAPHY

### *General Histories*

- BRUNN, HEINRICH Geschichte der griechischen Künstler Vol. I, Bildhauer, 1852 (Reprinted Stuttgart, 1859)  
 Griechische Kunstgeschichte Part I (all issued) Munich, 1893  
 COLLIGNON, MAXIME. Histoire de la Sculpture grecque Vol I Paris, 1892  
 Vol II 1896  
 MITCHELL, LUCY History of Ancient Sculpture London, 1893  
 MURRAY, A S History of Greek Sculpture London, 1880 1883 2nd edition, London, 1890  
 OVERBECK, J Geschichte der griechischen Plastik 3rd edition, Leipzig, 1881 82, 4th edition, Leipzig 1895  
 PERROT and CHIFFREZ Histoire de l'Art dans l'Antiquité Paris, 1891—  
 Vol I L'Égypte, Vol II Chaldée et Assyrie, Vol III Phénicie, Cypre, Vol IV Sardaigne, Judée, Asie Mineure, Vol V Perse, etc., Vol VI Grèce primitive (English translation also issued)  
 PEIRY Creek and Roman Sculpture London, 1882  
 TAI BELL. A History of Greek Art Meadville 1896  
 L E URCOTT Introduction to Greek Sculpture Oxford 1887

### *Inscriptions relating to Sculptors*

- LOWY Inschriften griechischer Bildhauer Leipzig, 1880

### *Ancient Authorities*

- OVERBECK, J Die antiken Schriftquellen zur Geschichte der bildenden Künste bei den Griechen Leipzig, 1863  
 JONES, H STUART Select passages from ancient authors illustrative of the history of Greek Sculpture. London 1895



- “ { Annali e Monumenti del Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica    Rome  
      1829 1835  
      { Archaeologische Zeitung    Berlin 1843 1885

*After 1835 continued by*

- { Jahrbuch des k deutschen archaologischen Instituts    Berlin, 1886—  
 { Antike Denkmäler des k deutschen archaologischen Instituts    Berlin,  
      1886—  
 { Mittheilungen des k deutschen archaologischen Instituts    Rome, 1886—  
      , , , ,    Athens 1875—  
 Ἐφημερίς Αρχαιολογική    Athens, 1883—

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

FIG.	PAGE
56 Metope of Parthenon (British Museum)	271
57 Metope of Parthenon (British Museum)	272
58 Carrey's drawing of E pediment of Parthenon (after <i>I erlin Antike Denkmaler</i> , I 6 and 6a)	275
59 Carrey's drawing of W pediment of Parthenon (after <i>Berlin Antike Denkmaler</i> I 6a)	275
60 De Laborde Head, from a cast (Paris, private collection)	283
61 "Theseus, from E. pediment of Parthenon (British Museum)	284
62 Cepheus (Ilissus), from W pediment of Parthenon (British Museum)	285
63 "The Fates," from E. pediment of Parthenon (British Museum)	286
64 Slab from N frieze of Parthenon (Athens, Acropolis Museum)	290
65 Group of Gods (Poseidon, Dionysus, Demeter (V)), from E. frieze of Parthenon (Athens, Acropolis Museum)	291
66 Metope of Theseum Theseus and Cercyon (after <i>Mon. Inst.</i> , V xlii 2)	296
67 Metope of Theseum, Theseus and Bull (after <i>Mon. Inst.</i> , V xlii 2)	297
68 Victory binding sandal, from Balustrade of temple of Wingless Victory (Athens, Acropolis Museum)	299
69 Caryatid, from Erechtheum (British Museum)	301
70 "Mourning Athena (Athens, Acropolis Museum)	302
71 Relief from Eleusis (Athens, National Museum)	303
72 Portrait of Pericles, probably after Cresilas (British Museum)	317
73 Slab from Phigalian frieze, Heracles (British Museum)	322
74 Dolophorus, after Polyclitus (Naples)	328
75 Diadumenus from Vaison, after Polyclitus (British Museum)	330
76 Amazon, after Polyclitus (Rome, Vatican)	333
77 Amazon Capitoline type (Rome, Vatican)	334

FIG.		PAGE
78	Amazon Matter (Rome Vatican)	335
79	Head from Heraeum near Argos (Athens National Museum)	340
80	Victory by Paconius (Olympia)	342
81	Irene and Plutus after Cephisodotus (Munich)	353
82	Hermes and infant Dionysus by Praxiteles (Olympia)	357
83	Head of Hermes by Praxiteles (Olympia)	358
84	Aphrodite of Cnidus after Praxiteles (Rome Vatican) <i>fig. 1</i>	361
	<i>J. H. S. Pl. lxxx</i>	361
85	Satyr after Praxiteles (Rome Capitol)	365
86	Relief from Mantinean basis Apollo and Marsyas (Athens National Museum)	367
87	Amazon from pediment at Epidaurus (Athens National Museum)	373
88	Ganymede after Leochares (Rome Vatican)	375
89	Heads from pediment at Tegea by Scopas (Athens National Museum) After <i>Berlin Antike Denkmäler</i> , I 35 (from east)	379
90	Portrait of Mausolus (British Museum)	383
91	Slab from large frieze of Mausoleum, with Amazona (British Museum)	390
92	Charioteer from small frieze of Mausoleum (British Museum)	391
93	Tombstone of Hegeso (Athens Ceramicus)	395
94	Tombstone of Dexileos (Athens Ceramicus)	396
95	Asclepius from Epidaurus probably after statue by Thrasyllos (Athens National Museum)	398
96	Heads of Anytus and Artemis from group by Damophon at Lycosura (Athens National Museum)	401
97	Diapery from group by Damophon at Lycosura (Athens National Museum)	402
98	Apoxyomenus, after Lysippos (Rome Vatican)	407
99	Demeter from Cnidus (British Museum)	415
100	Head of Asclepius from Melos (British Museum)	417
101	Head from S. of Acropolis (Athens National Museum)	418
102	Drum of column from Elchesus (British Museum)	420
103	Niobe and her youngest daughter (Florence Uffizi)	422
104	Niobid Charamonti (Rome Vatican)	424
105	Son of Niobe (Florence Uffizi)	425
106	N. side of Alexander Sarcophagus (Constantinople) After Hamdy Bey and Peinach <i>Actes du Congrès de St. Pétersbourg</i> 1901	429

FIG		PAGE
107	Head of Alexander (British Museum)	436
108.	Hellenistic relief, Dionysus visiting a dramatic poet (British Museum)	439
109.	Doy and goose, after Boethius (Louvre)	443
110	Antioch, after Entychides (Rome, Vatican)	447
111	Dying Gaul (Rome, Capitol)	455
112	Dead Amazon and Giant, after Pergamene group on Acropolis at Athens (Naples)	459
113.	Fighting Persian, after Pergamene group on Acropolis at Athens (Rome, Vatican)	460
114	Group from Pergamene Altar, Zeus and Giants (Berlin)	463
115	Group from Pergamene Altar, Athena, Giants, Earth (Berlin)	465
116	Laocoön (Rome, Vatican)	471
117.	Farnese Bull (Naples)	474
118	Borghese Warrior, by Agasias (Louvre)	478
119.	Apollo Belvedere (Rome, Vatican)	479
120	Artemis of Versailles (Louvre)	481
121.	Aphrodite from Melos (Louvre)	483
122.	Victory from Samothrace (Louvre)	486
123	Head from Eleusis, known as "Eubuleus" (Athens, National Museum)	488
124	Venus dei Medici (Florence, Uffizi)	500
125	Farnese Heracles, by Glycon (Naples)	503
126	Marble Vase with relief, by Sosibius (Louvre) After Bouillon III <i>Fasces et Urnes</i> , Pl. 8	504
127	Venus Genetrix, probably after Arcefilaus (Louvre)	506
128	Orestes and Electra, Pasitelean group (Naples)	511
129	Portrait of Julius Caesar (British Museum)	514
130.	Relief; portrait of Antinous (Rome, Villa Albani)	518

## NOTE

Since I have not accepted, as conclusively proved Professor Furtwängler's identification of the Lemnian Athena by Phidias I regret the more that I have in my desire for brevity, made a slightly incorrect statement of the evidence on which the identification is based. On page 265 I stated that the head of the Athena at Dresden "is made in a separate piece, and the Bologna head exactly fits the socket." The Bologna head fits the socket not of the complete Athena at Dresden but of a headless duplicate of the same statue also at Dresden. My scepticism as to the identification of the statue as the Lemnian Athena of Phidias has met with some criticism both here and in Germany, but if it leads my readers to weigh the evidence more carefully for themselves my purpose will be attained even though they may differ from me in their conclusion.

### CHAPTER III—(continued)

#### THE FIFTH CENTURY—480-400 B.C.—(continued)

§ 35 *Sculpture of the Parthenon*—It probably would not have occurred to any Greek to quote the sculptures of the Parthenon among the finest examples of the art of his country, still less to point to them as preserving the worthiest record of the genius of Phidias. While such works as the Athena Parthenos and the Olympian Zeus were still extant, mere architectural sculptures, however perfect their execution, and however eminent the master to whom they owed their design, could only occupy a secondary position. But now that the great statues from the master's own hand, of which every Greek thought when he mentioned the name of Phidias, are either entirely lost to us, or only preserved in copies that can convey but a poor and inadequate notion of the originals, sculptures like those of the Parthenon have acquired for us a value which they did not possess in classical times. Mutilated and fragmentary as they are, they yet preserve for us the direct impress of the master's genius, if not the touch of his hand. They are no late copies, contaminating the character of the highest period of Greek sculpture with many features belonging to later times, but were made under the direct supervision of the designer, although their execution may in some cases show the sign of other handiwork, and we may be confident that any peculiarities which we may notice in them are due, if not to the master himself, at least to the group of pupils and craftsmen who lived under his influence and formed his immediate surrounding.

It may be questioned how far we are justified in claiming for the sculpture of the Parthenon so direct a relation to Phidias himself. We shall see that there are, in different parts of this

sculpture especially the metopes and some portions of the frieze not only inequalities of execution but actual differences of style and design such as imply a considerable amount of freedom in the work of the various individual sculptors employed. But on the other hand there is a character about the whole sculpture and especially about the more conspicuous parts of it—such as the pediments—which has impressed all artists and critics as differing essentially from everything else which we possess and is worthy of attribution to the greatest of all sculptors. We are informed that Phidias was entrusted with the general supervision of the wonderful artistic activity which marked the supremacy of Pericles in the Athenian state. The crowning work of all was the Parthenon. There can be no doubt that it was intended not only as the worthy shrine of Athena in the midst of her chosen city but also as the monument that summed up and contained in itself all the glory of Athens and all the beauty, moderation, and wisdom of life of her people. The gold and ivory statue within the temple was made by Phidias himself. It is hardly conceivable that he should have left entirely to others the design of the sculptures which decorated the building for they were clearly part of one harmonious whole intended to prepare the mind of the spectator, and to lead up to the final contemplation of the perfect embodiment of the goddess herself.<sup>1</sup> Doubtless the great size and number of the sculptural figures which decorated every available space upon the temple precluded the possibility of their execution by a single hand especially when we remember that the whole building was ready for dedication within eight years from its commencement. Some portions of the work especially the separate metopes may have been left to the sculptors who undertook them after some general conditions as to subject and treatment had been laid down by the designer of the whole. But the great and harmonious designs of the eastern and western pediments and the continuous composition of the frieze must have been in all essential features, the creation of a single artist, and we can hardly imagine this artist to have been any other than Phidias himself.

<sup>1</sup> We need not be shaken in this opinion by the analogy of Olympia. Pliny tells us that he did not go there until the sculptural decoration of the temple was completed and although he and his associates designed all accessories within the cella of the temple, he had to leave the external sculptures as he found them.

Even after the removal or destruction of the great statue and the conversion of the Parthenon into a Christian church, most of its external sculpture appears to have remained intact, with the exception of the central group of the east pediment, which was destroyed in building the apse of the church. It was not until the disastrous explosion of the Turkish powder magazine within the cella, in 1687, that a complete destruction began, and the explosion was followed by the even more disastrous attempt of the victorious Venetio-German army to carry off as booty some portions of the sculpture that their cannon had already damaged. Thus the chariot and horses of Athena in the west pediment appear to have perished in a



casts which he had made at the time of all that he left behind. Owing to his action the bulk of this sculpture is now in the British Museum; a few pieces are in the Louvre and a few others have been taken elsewhere by error marauders. A good deal, especially at the two ends, still remains on the building itself.

The various fields to which the sculptured decoration of the temple was assigned have already been described in the section of the Introduction concerning architectural sculpture (c). It will be best to describe them in the order which is probably also the order of their execution—(1) the metopes (2) the pediments and (3) the frieze.

(1) *The Metopes*—These were sculptured all round the building, 32 on each of the sides, and 14 on each of the fronts. Those of the south side alone are preserved sufficiently to offer any material for our study, the rest have suffered so severely from the weather and from the vicissitudes which the building has undergone, that we can only conjecture their subjects, and can form hardly any opinion as to their style. It appears that the eastern front contained scenes from the battle between gods and giants and the western, combats between Greeks and Amazons, on the northern side even the subject is doubtful. On the southern side the twelve<sup>1</sup> metopes at either end represent the assault of the Centaurs upon the Lapith women at the burial of Pirithous, and the consequent battle between Centaurs and Lapiths. This subject is naturally broken up into scenes of single combat. The relief is very high, the figures are almost detached from the ground, and are practically in the round, a fact which may account for the completeness with which so many of the metopes have been destroyed. The best preserved metopes are nearly all in the British Museum, the most western metope of the south side is still *in situ* on the Parthenon, and affords an opportunity for appreciating the effect of the high relief and vigorous design of the metopes as seen in the massive architectural frame for which they were designed. The metopes vary in style more than any other part of the sculptural decoration of the Parthenon. In some cases we see a comparatively tame and lifeless design, or, if the combat is more vigorous in conception, yet the pose of the combatants is

<sup>1</sup> Only eleven at the east end have Centaurs, but the twelfth may well belong to the same scene.

awkward or strained, some of the metopes, on the other hand, are unsurpassed in all art for the admirable balance of their composition, the perfect adaptation of design to field, and, above all, for the wonderful life and beauty of the figures, whether still engaged in the conflict (Fig 56), or exulting in triumph over a fallen foe (Fig 57). Nor is there less variety in the execution. The drapery is sometimes stiff and archaic in

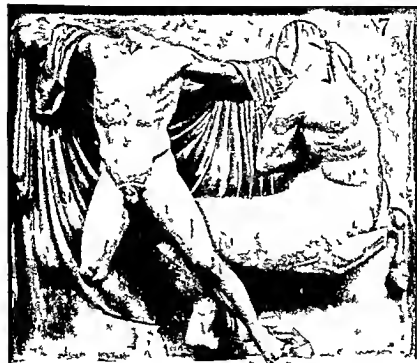


FIG. 56.—Metope of Parthenon (British Museum).

character, sometimes it approaches that unrivalled treatment which we see in the pediments and frieze, sometimes it is entirely absent, or is treated merely as a subordinate accessory, in other cases we can see already that tendency to use it to fill vacant spaces in the field with the rich decorative effect characteristic of later Attic relief. The modelling of the figures varies also from a hard and dry treatment like that of the earlier Attic sculptors of athletic subjects, to a perfect mastery, free alike from softness and from exaggeration. The

type of the heads is light and Attic and usually shows an archaic character in the eyes and the hair. The bestial faces of the Centaurs are not really more advanced in style though their deep and distorted wrinkles and their grimaces of pain make them appear less conventional—a contrast which we have



FIG. 57.—Metope of Parthenon (British Museum).

noticed also at Olympia. The treatment of the semi bestial nature of the Centaur reaches its acme in these metopes. The human body joined at the wrist to the horse's neck is in itself one of the worst of the mixed forms devised by fancy since it implies a duplication of so many of the essential organs. How unnatural and unconvincing such a combination appears may be seen by a glance at its unskilful rendering for example

(2) The pediments of the Parthenon are described by Pausanias only in the most summary manner. "What one sees on the pediment as one enters the temple, he says is entirely concerned with the birth of Athena, while at the back is the strife of Poseidon against Athena for the land. If we were left only to this meagre description, and to the scanty, though precious remains that still survive, we should have considerable difficulty in getting any satisfactory notion of the composition as a whole. For the eastern or front pediment, this is unhappily the case. Though the French artist, Carrey, who visited the Parthenon in 1674, shortly before the explosion which destroyed the middle of the building, made a drawing of the eastern pediment as he then saw it, he could record even less than may still be seen in the galleries of the British Museum. With the western pediment it is otherwise. Carrey's drawing, in spite of some minor errors in the intervals and in the position of the figures, which may well have been shifted slightly from their original place,<sup>1</sup> is evidently an accurate and intelligent record of what he saw, and it shows us the composition of the western pediment almost complete. It is best, therefore, to deal first with this pediment, though its actual remains in the British Museum and at Athens are even more scanty than those of the eastern.

The story of the contest of Athena and Poseidon for the land of Attica has a mythological significance which cannot be discussed here, the two were reconciled in the Erechtheum which was really the centre of the old state religion of Athens, though even there Poseidon had to take a subordinate position. But in the Parthenon Athena was supreme, and her victory over Poseidon, as recorded in the western pediment, was symbolical of the unrivalled glory of her worship in her chosen city. The form of the story varied in details, that which appears to be adopted by the designer of the pediment is as follows. Poseidon and Athena both had claim to the land of Attica, and Poseidon produced a salt-spring (*thalassa*) as the symbol or pledge of his occupation, Athena the olive tree, both these symbols were preserved and revered within the precincts of

<sup>1</sup> For the sake of ascertaining the exact position of the figures, Dr Sauer has made a detailed sketch of all indications of clamps, sockets, weathering etc remaining on the base and field of the pediments, see *Mon. Ath.* 1891 p. 59 Taf. vi., and *1st Denkmäler* (Berlin), I 58.

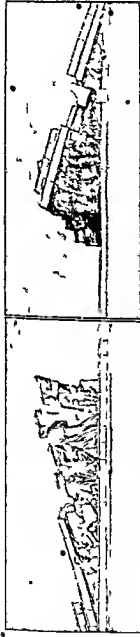


FIG 59 —Carrey's drawing of E pediment of Parthenon (after Letlin Antike Denkmäler I 6 and 6a)

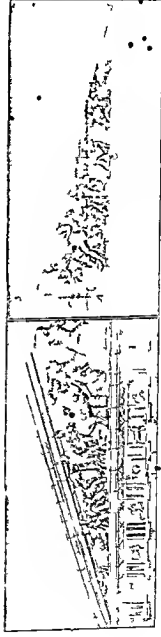


FIG 60 —Carrey's drawing of W pediment of Parthenon (after Letlin Antike Denkmäler I 6a)

as in the western; though we can still study the originals, their distinctive attributes are gone; but here also two systems are possible; we may either regard them as strictly mythological personages, present at the event, or as more or less fanciful personifications to give it, as it were, a cosmic setting, since no local surroundings would suffice. Here, however, the two systems are not mutually exclusive as in the west pediment; thus Brunn's suggestion that the two seated figures next his Olympus are the Horae, to whom the gate of Olympus is entrusted, and past whom Iris is hastening out to bear the message to the world, may find their place in either. Corresponding to Iris, on the other side, most authorities restore another figure in rapid motion, sent to tell abroad the news of the birth of Athena; this figure, which may be Victory (*Nίκη*), does not however hasten to the right as Iris to the left, but seems rather to be advancing straight forward<sup>1</sup>. Next to her is a seated figure, who, as Carrey's sketch shows, turned her head toward the middle of the pediment. She may or may not form part of a single group with the two that are between her and Selene. One of these sits on the end of a couch, along which the other is reclined leaning on her companion's lap. The three have been called the Fates,<sup>2</sup> or the three Attic Horae; in the absence of attributes, no such identification can be proved: others have suggested a more fanciful meaning, drawn from the marvellous delicacy and richness of the drapery, especially of the reclining figure,<sup>3</sup> and interpret them as personifications, not indeed of places or rivers, but of nature in a more general aspect (Fig. 63).

best realise the great attainment of the designer of the Parthenon sculptures by a comparison with his predecessors in the same field. In the east pediment at Olympia there is also a balance, but of simple and even monotonous rest, in the western Olympian pediment there is motion enough, and motion symmetrically balanced, but it is motion either directly towards or directly away from the centre, where a single colossal figure offers a fixed mass amidst the struggling figures, *pugnæ nodumque moramque*. The abolition of this central figure in the Parthenon pediments makes the balance more delicate and more subtly felt. And in the subordinate figures too there is more variety and elasticity in the symmetry which in an architectural composition, can never be lost sight of. The two sides still correspond, figure to figure, but their grouping varies in detail. Thus the three "Fates" of the eastern pediment correspond to three figures in very similar attitudes on the left side of the same pediment, but while the reclining figure and the companion in whose lap she rests form a closely united group, from which the other seated figure is slightly separated, the two seated figures on the other side are closely united, and the reclining male figure is separated from them. This is a simple and obvious instance of a refinement of composition that may be traced throughout. Again, though the attendant figures are all present as spectators of the central action, on which their interest is fixed, they do not all turn towards it with a monotonous iteration. It may almost seem at first as if the artist, in his desire to avoid this iteration, had gone too far in turning some figures away from the scene they are present to witness. But it is the moment just after the culminating event that is rendered in each case, and a consciousness of it seems to pervade the whole without the need for further concentration of attention. Thus the perception of the spectator, in travelling from either extremity towards the centre, is not led on by a continually increasing strain, but is, as it were, borne on a succession of waves. So much we can guess from the scanty remains that are left, but, when so much is lost, it must always be difficult to realise adequately what must have been the effect of the whole.

To study the execution of the Parthenon pediments is the liberal education of artists, to imitate it the despair of sculptors. It is impossible to speak of it here except in the briefest way,

all we can do is to notice a few of the characteristics that seem to distinguish it from that of other masterpieces of Greek sculpture. No heads are left on the figures, excepting that of the so-called Theseus, and its surface is so damaged that we





by Mörosini's secretary, and so there is every external probability in favour of its belonging to some figure from the Parthenon pediments to which its style seems appropriate. In spite of its restored nose and chin we can recognise in this head a noble and intellectual type & breadth and simplicity of modelling coupled with the most delicate play of surface and perfect skill in the treatment of marble which can only be matched by the similar qualities that we may recognise in the draped figures to one of which it must probably belong.



FIG. 61. Theseus from E. pediment of Parthenon (British Museum).

For the modelling of the nude male form we have again the Theseus and the Cephissus. The wonderfully soft and flowing surface of the latter has already been referred to. 'The Theseus' (Fig. 61) on the other hand presents as it were the sum of all that Greek sculpture had hitherto attained in the rendering of the male figure. There is nothing about him of the dry and somewhat meagre forms that characterise the athletic art of early masters nor of that unduly square and massive build that was chosen by the sculptors of the Peloponnese. It is an absolute freedom

a reclining figure, which, perhaps more than any other, even among these Parthenon sculptures, shows the most marvellous translation into marble of flesh and of drapery. The nobility and breadth are of course in great measure due to the proportions of the figure, which are very different from those of later Greek art. To realise this one has only to contrast them with those of the Aphrodite of Praxiteles,<sup>1</sup> in which we see the most perfect expression of the more usual, perhaps more human, ideal of the female form. There is nothing hard or unwomanly about these Parthenon figures, only in their combination of grace with majesty they seem to imply a higher ideal of womanhood than



FIG. 63.— The Fates " from E. pediment of Parthenon (British Museum).

we find elsewhere in Greek art. The drapery reveals, by its modelling and by the flow of its folds, the limbs which it seems to hide, yet it never clings to them so as to lose its own essential character. And its folds, however minute in themselves, are always divided into clear and definite masses, which save it from the crumpled confusion one often sees in an attempt to paint or carve so delicate a texture. Compare the drapery of the Aphrodite of Melos, where these broad masses only are given the sculptor, in his desire to escape from his own time and to recover the style of the fifth century, not daring to add the multitudinous detail which here and here alone, does not mar the simplicity and breadth of the impression produced. For:

<sup>1</sup> See p. 361

different effect: a study of the bold curves of wind swept drapery, we may turn to the Iris of the east pediment. Here the drapery, stretched by the rapid motion of the goddess, does not fall into such minute folds as in the figures at rest, the contrast is such that some have seen in it the work of a different artist. But the explanation is rather to be sought in the thicker material of the simpler Doric chiton worn by Iris, while the drapery of 'the Fates' is Ionic in its richness of folds and fineness of texture. With the Iris we may compare the Chiarimonti Niobid,<sup>1</sup> a figure unsurpassed for realism in floating drapery. There is again more system, more subordination of detail to the effect of the whole, than in the later work. Of course we cannot fail to recognise that the sculptor, in works like these, transcends his surroundings, yet the conventions and restraint of his predecessors and their elaborate study of systems of drapery which we see in the earlier works of Attic art, are not without their influence even on the artists of the Parthenon, and afford, as it were, a solid framework without which all this spontaneous exuberance of beauty might well have exceeded the strict limits of sculptural perfection.

Many other things call for notice which must be briefly mentioned, for example the spirited modelling of the horses of Helios and Selene, and their contrast,—his horses imbued with distended nostrils the air of the morning as they spring from the sea, and hers, tired with their mighty course, still show their mettle as they near the goal. This need not surprise us when we remember that Myron and Calamis were even more famous for their sculpture of animals than of men, and that a series of horses from the Acropolis show the studies of earlier Attic artists in this line, in contrast to the comparatively tame horses of Olympia.

It has often been remarked that these pedimental sculptures are finished almost as carefully behind as in front, and this has been quoted to show the love of the Greek artist for his work in itself and his wish to make it beautiful even where it could never be seen. Perhaps another explanation may be found, more reasonable and more in accordance with what we know of Greek art, which was never given to spending labour for no purpose. We know that a Greek vase-painter—like a modern

<sup>1</sup> See p. 421. Of course allowance must be made for this Niobid being a copy though a good copy.

artist<sup>4</sup>—was in the habit of drawing the whole of a figure of which the greater part was concealed behind another in order to make sure that the relations of the visible parts were correctly drawn and afterwards of erasing or omitting the parts concealed. May we not imagine that the artists who made these pedimental figures had their sculptural instinct so strongly developed that to them a figure in the round sculptured only in front was like a figure drawn of which only some portions showed and that in order to assure themselves of the correctness of the visible parts, they felt it necessary to complete the whole figures at least in the rough? The labour thus expended offers no less strong testimony to the devotion of the sculptors and their determination to leave nothing undone that might add to the perfection of their work, and it seems to proceed from a less sentimental and more rational motive.

In speaking of these sculptures of the Parthenon pediments, it has been assumed so far that they are a product of Attic art, and the evidence in favour of this view is so strong that it can hardly be contested. How far we may consider them to be the work of Phidias himself it is a difficult matter to decide. In the case of the metopes we saw reason to believe that a considerable amount of latitude in matters of detail and execution must have been left to his assistants, even if he superintended the distribution of the scenes and their general design. But in the pediments which were doubtless regarded as the culmination of the sculptural decoration we cannot imagine him to have left the design to any other hand. It would indeed have been impossible for Phidias to have carved with his own hand so many large figures in marble during the short time in which the Parthenon was completed—a time too during which he had to make the colossal gold and ivory statue of Athena as well as to superintend the whole artistic administration of Pericles. But we may well suppose that he supervised the execution of the pediments in person, that he even gave a finishing touch to some portions, and that he had as his assistants in this work a band of sculptors whom he had trained so completely in his methods that their hand could hardly be distinguished from his own. We may thus best understand the wonderfully even excellence in execution which we recognise, in spite of some varieties in style in the pediments as contrasted with the very uneven quality of work which we see in the metopes, and some

times also in the frieze. And, without the direct personal influence and supervision of Phidias, it is almost impossible to understand the marvellous excellence of the pediments in execution as well as in design, and the vast interval which we see between them and other almost contemporary examples of architectural sculpture.

(3) The frieze of the Parthenon<sup>1</sup> consists of a band of low relief, going all round the outside of the cella, within the peristyle, it is about 3 ft. 4 in. high, and the depth of the relief averages only about an inch and a half. The greater part of the frieze is now in the British Museum, that on the west end is still *in situ* on the building and a few other slabs are in Athens, there are also some fragments in the Louvre and elsewhere.

The subject of the frieze is the Panathenaic procession, the most brilliant ceremony of the great Panathenaic games, which were held every fourth year in honour of Athena. This procession, which led beasts for sacrifice to the Acropolis, and also carried the Peplos or sacred robe of the goddess woven for her by chosen Athenian matrons and maids, was representative of all that was best and noblest in the Athenian state and society, the magistrates of the city, bands of men and youths chosen for their dignity and beauty, maidens of the noblest families, the representatives of allied and tributary states, the resident aliens in the city, all had their place in the festal procession which was escorted by chariots and by the Athenian knights in military pomp. Such a subject was fittingly chosen to adorn the temple, as the most brilliant and characteristic act of worship in which Athena was honoured by her chosen city. On the western end of the cella over the columns of the opisthodomus, are represented the knights equipping themselves and their horses for the festal parade. On either side, north and south, we see the procession advancing towards the eastern front. At the back are the knights, riding in a throng (Fig. 64), in front of them come the chariots, each accompanied by a marshal and an armed warrior (*apobates*) as well as the charioteer. In front of them again come bands of men, and, on the north side attendants and musicians, nearest in approaching the east front are the beasts for sacrifice, cows only on the south side, cows and sheep on the north. On the east side we see the head of the

<sup>1</sup> For its position in the building see p. 41.

procession turning the corner at either extremity. Here are the maidens with sacrificial vessels and implements advancing to meet a group of men who are probably the nine archons and other high functionaries. Then in the centre of the eastern side, over the main door of entrance of the temple we see the gods seated in assembly as guests of Athena at her high festival. They are divided into two groups. Nearest the



Fig. 64.—Slab from the frieze of the Parthenon (Athens Acropolis Museum).

centre in the right group is Athena, next her come Hephaestus, Poseidon, Dionysus, Demeter (Fig. 65) and Aphrodite<sup>1</sup> with Eros leaning against her knee. On the other side the place of honour is held by Zeus, and beyond him are Hera, attended by Iris, Ares, Artemis, Apollo and Hermes. Zeus and Athena are separated by a space in which is represented what one would expect to be in meaning as in position the central point

<sup>1</sup> The list of gods is not beyond dispute as to some of the identifications, but the possible differences cannot be profitably discussed in the space at hand here. See the *Storck*.

of the whole ceremony. In the midst stand a priest probably the Archon Basileus and the priestess of Athena back to back, he is occupied with the assistance of a boy in folding a large piece of cloth or drapery while she is taking from two attendant maidens the stools which they carry. Since the offering of the Peplos or sacred robe of Athena was the essential feature of the Panathenaic procession and the Peplos, if not represented here is not to be found anywhere



FIG. 65.—Group of Gods (Poseidon, Dionysos, Demeter (?)), from a frieze of the Parthenon (At the Acropolis Museum).

else in the frieze it is generally agreed that we must recognize it in the piece of drapery which the priest holds, but his action certainly does not seem to suggest that he is taking charge of the new peplos brought to Athena by the procession from which moreover he is separated by the whole group of the gods.<sup>1</sup> Both he and the priestess appear to be employed in pre-

<sup>1</sup> This has been so strongly felt by some that they maintain the priest is only taking off his own long tunic in preparation for the sacrifice. He is dressed only in a short tunic. For such a promise concerning vestments we have no authority in Greek ritual. The stools taken by the priestess are also a puzzle. It is hard to find a motive for them adequate to the position they occupy.

paration for the great ceremony rather than in its performance, and we may perhaps find a more probable explanation of this central group if we suppose the priest to be folding up and putting away the old peplos of Athena to make place for the new one which was to be brought her. Thus the offering of the new peplos is implied by the folding up of the old one and an adequate motive is provided for the group over the east door though it is still hard to explain why the new peplos is not represented anywhere on the frieze<sup>1</sup>. The group of gods on either side turn their backs on the priest and priestess and fix their attention on the procession which advances towards them from either side.

The frieze is distinguished at once by its unity and its variety of design. Each element in the procession occupies a long enough portion of the field to attract and to satisfy the attention of a spectator who sees it between the columns as he walks along the building yet no two figures are alike and a principle of contrasts marks the different parts—the majestic repose of the gods and their subtle characterisation in pose and feature the slow and stately advance of the maidens and of the men and the impetuous rush of the cavalry, again moderated by the graceful seat and perfect ease of the riders. In adaptation of technical treatment to the circumstances and position probably no work of sculpture shows so careful calculation as this frieze—again a proof of its unity of design under the control of one supervising master amidst all variations of the excellence and style of the execution in details. So little is this sometimes understood that it has been stated that the frieze of the Parthenon was placed where it could not be seen. Set in the outer wall of the cella, in the narrow space between it and the entablature over the peristyle high relief would have been difficult to see and its deep shadows would have prevented a satisfactory lighting. For the lighting came entirely from below, reflected from the white marble pavement. This is the explanation of the fact that the relief is higher—that is to say is cut in deeper—in the upper part of the slabs than in the lower<sup>2</sup>. The light coming from below,



made it necessary to avoid deep cutting and consequently deep shadows, in the lower part, and, on the other hand, the lower contours of the figures are often cut more clearly, and even surrounded with a groove cut into the ground, to make them show, while the upper contours are weaker—so weak in some cases as to be almost invisible when lit from above, and to cause confusion in some of the finest blocks of the frieze when now seen in a museum. All these details in execution must proceed from a consideration of the lighting. The point of view of the spectator below would not explain all of them, and of course the frieze was not meant to be seen from the narrower passage of the peristyle, but from outside it, where the advance of the moving procession, as seen between the columns, would give a peculiarly lifelike appearance as its scenes opened themselves, one after another, to the view. Another characteristic of the frieze is the wonderfully skilful manipulation of the low relief, so as to give an impression of roundness to the figures, and even to show them, apparently one behind another, in masses of considerable depth, this is especially the case with the troops of cavalry. The result is obtained partly by extraordinary skill and delicacy in the modelling of the surface of marble, a peculiarly Attic virtue of which we saw some anticipation in a work like the stela of Anistocles, partly by another device, also known in other Attic reliefs. Where one figure overlaps another at one side and is in its turn overlapped by another, apparently in front of it, the surface of this intermediate figure is not, as it appears to be, a plane parallel to the normal surface of the relief, but is slightly inclined to it. This inclination is so slight as not to be visible and consequently the three figures, though all perhaps cut an equal depth into the marble, appear to be one behind another in three different planes. In style the frieze is the most perfect example of Attic grace and refinement—more human and less exalted in conception than the pediments, as befits its subject—it embodies the ideal representation of the people of Athens, uniting in the honour of the goddess whose birth and exploits were celebrated in those more conspicuous groups. In design it is not unworthy of the same master, and the unity of decorative effect as well as of religious conception which distinguishes all the sculpture of the Parthenon seems to claim as its author Phidias, whom we know to have been in control of the whole artistic activity of Athens at

the time. And the assistants that helped him in the execution, though not all equally skilful, were such a band as Phidias alone could have trained and influenced. So complete and so successful was their co-operation that the sculpture of the Parthenon stands in a connected series as the most perfect example of the art of Greece.

§ 36 *Other Athenian Sculptures—Theseion Erechtheum Temple of Wingless Victory* etc.—If the sculptures of the Parthenon are of supreme importance to us as showing the work done in Athens under the direct supervision of Phidias himself, those which ornamented other Athenian temples are hardly less instructive. Though some of them probably belong to a time considerably removed from that of his artistic activity, they must all of them be regarded as the products of the school of which he was the acknowledged head; some of them may show us the character of that school before his genius had become predominant, in others we can still trace his influence after his disappearance from the scene, and we can also distinguish here and there the characteristics which we have reason to associate with other leading Attic sculptors and their pupils. In the Parthenon we may indeed see the highest attainment of the Attic school, but we must supplement our study of its sculpture by an observation of the remains of other Attic buildings, if we would form a complete notion of the varied artistic activity which marked the Athens of the fifth century.

Second only to the Parthenon in the style and preservation of its sculpture—though a long way removed from it—comes the Theseion. It is impossible to discuss here the question whether the Theseion is actually the temple built to hold the bones of Theseus, which Camon brought back from Seyros in 169 B.C. Some valid arguments have been adduced against this identification, the strongest are those which point to the forms both of architecture and sculpture as impossible at such a date. But on the other hand no other identification can be regarded as attaining a high degree of probability, much less certainty. Under these circumstances nothing is gained by giving up the accepted tradition, but in retaining it, though we have advantage of a name which readily associates itself with the sculpture, we must not draw any inference as to the actual date of the architecture and sculpture of the temple, but must rather acknowledge that, if it is the Theseion, it cannot

have been completed until some time after Cimon's bringing the bones of Theseus from Seyros. It appears to be nearly contemporary with the Parthenon, and the sculpture of the Theseum shows most affinity with the metopes of that building, which were, as we have seen, among its earlier portions.

The external sculpture of the Theseum is confined to the ten metopes on the east front of the temple, and the four adjoining metopes on the north and south sides—eighteen in all. The rest of the metopes were never sculptured, it is impossible to tell whether they were decorated with painting. There are also said to be indications that the pediments once contained sculpture, but this has now completely disappeared. The metopes are in Pirian marble, not Pentelic—an indication that they belong to a time before the completion of the Parthenon had indicated the native material as worthy of the highest use in sculpture as well as architecture. They have unfortunately suffered so severely from the weather that in many cases it is barely possible to make out the subject and composition. Stuart's drawings, made towards the end of the last century before the dimago had gone so far, are a great help in this. The ten metopes of the east front are devoted to nine of the labours of Heracles that against Geryon being divided between two metopes in a single composition—a probably unique and not very successful experiment, those omitted are the Stymphalian birds, the stables of Augias, and the bull—the first two doubtless because of the difficulty of their adequate representation, the third because its subject is practically repeated among the eight labours of Theseus, which are represented on the metopes of the north and south sides. Of these Stuart's drawings give us a fair notion, though they also have suffered much since his day. The contests between Theseus and the various robbers or monsters against whom he fought showed him as a skilled athlete making use of all the devices of the palaestra in his struggles with the brute force of his adversaries (Fig 66). It is most instructive, for example, to compare the skilful way in which Theseus here masters the Marathonian bull (Fig 67) with the treatment of the similar subject in the Olympian metope, where Heracles simply throws his weight against the bulls and overpowers it. The execution seems to have the dry and somewhat hard technique that we have learnt to associate with the schools of Critius and of Myron and

which we recognised in some of the Parthenon metopes also and the Theseum metopes resemble the less advanced among the metopes of the Parthenon in their extraordinary boldness of composition sometimes almost transgressing the bounds of sculptural fitness in the pursuit of life and vigour

The continuous friezes of the Theseum are over the *prodomus* and *opisthodomus* within the *peristyle* in the position occupied by the corresponding portions of the continuous frieze of the Parthenon but unlike that frieze they are in high relief The western, which stretches only across the breadth



FIG. 66.—Metope of Theseum: Theseus and Cercyon (after *Mon. Inst.* X. pl. v. 2)

of the temple not that of the *peristyle* also represents a combat of Greeks and centaurs The composition of this frieze is obviously due to an artist who is used to the designing of metopes and who repeats the concentrated groups of two combatants adapted to the metope form only connecting them loosely by the aid of additional figures who often seem superfluous to the action Here again the resemblance to the Parthenon metopes is obvious, it is not however necessary to infer, as some have done that the Theseum frieze was made in imitation of those metopes it seems a sufficient explanation if we suppose the sculptor to have drawn on a conventional store

of subjects adapted to treatment in the metope form. In some cases, however, he introduces a type unsuited to so limited a field, for instance the invulnerable Caeneus, half buried by the huge stones which a centaur on either side piles over him, while other Lapiths, advancing to his relief, extend the scene in a manner more adapted to continuous treatment.

The eastern frieze stretches across the breadth of peristyle as well as cella and we have already noticed<sup>1</sup> how the architectural conditions thus produced have influenced the composi-

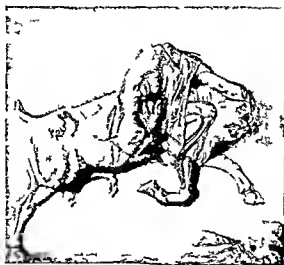


FIG. 67.—Metope of The centaur Caeneus and Quill (after Mon. Inst. N. 21 67).

tion of the frieze, a seated group of divinities being placed over each of the antae as if to continue upwards the supporting member by a solid and restful effect. Outside these groups over the peristyle, is a group in comparatively gentle action, such as the binding of Prometheus, while in the middle portion of the frieze is a wild scene of combat. Greek warriors fighting opponents who hurl huge stones against them. The combat cannot be identified with certainty, a probable suggestion identifies it as the fight between the Athenians and the wild inhabitants of Pallene. If so both the frieze as well as the metopes would represent combats in which the Attic hero

Theseus was distinguished. Here again we see the same vigorous, almost exaggerated and distorted action that characterises all the sculpture of the Theseum, and marks it as the product of that school of Attic artists which was especially devoted to athletic subjects, but in this eastern frieze we also see bold foreshortenings, especially in the fallen figures which are avoided in the Parthenon, but recut on the frieze of the temple of the Wingless Victory.

The frieze of this little temple has some resemblance in subject also to the west frieze of the Theseum. It is less than eighteen inches in height: some blocks of it are *in situ* in the rebuilt temple, others were brought by Lord Elgin to England. On the east front is an assembly of gods, on the other three sides battle scenes, Greeks against Persians on the north and south sides and Greeks against Greeks on the west, in this last scene most authorities see a reference to the battle of Platæa in which the Athenians were engaged mostly with the Thebans and other Greek allies of Persia. The age of the temple is not exactly known, but it is probably not far removed in date from the Parthenon, the style of the sculptures seems rather later, with its effective use of floating drapery to fill the vacant spaces of the field.

The temple stands on a little platform, around which was placed a balustrade probably, to judge from the style of the sculptures which ornament it, not long before the end of the fifth century. On each of the three principal sides of this balustrade was a seated figure of Athena, and the rest of the field is occupied with winged Victories, who are mostly employed in erecting and decking trophies, leading cows to sacrifice, or performing other tasks in honour of their mistress. Those figures are wonderfully graceful in proportions and in attitude, but it is above all in the marvellous study of the texture and folds of almost transparent drapery, now clinging to the beautiful figures of the Victories, now floating in rich folds across the field of the relief, that the character of the work is seen (Fig 68). We have already seen the perfect skill and delicacy with which such drapery was rendered in the Parthenon pediments: here the sculptor has gone even beyond that perfection, and however much we may wonder at his skill and at the beauty of the figures he has made, we can perhaps recognise in his work the germs of that over-elaboration and even affectation in the

treatment of drapery to which Attic work had always a tendency unless it was checked by severer influence. We shall see a further development of this tendency in the often graceful,



FIG. 68.—Victory binding sandals from Balustrade (Athens Acropolis Museum).

but conventional and imitative character of the Neo Attic reliefs<sup>1</sup>.

The Erechtheum was, next to the Parthenon, the most conspicuous temple of Athens, and was even more than the Parthenon the centre of Athenian worship. With the delicate

<sup>1</sup> See § 77.

refinement of its architectural ornament we are not here concerned. Two kinds of sculptural decoration were employed on it, in the Ionic frieze over the north and east porticoes, and in the Caryatids which carried the Pandroseum in its south-western corner. The frieze is mainly interesting as a curious experiment in the technique of relief. The figures which are carved in moderate relief in Pentelic marble, were affixed to a background of black Eleusinian stone, which thus served as a substitute for the coloured ground often used in reliefs. As a natural result, though many of the figures do preserve their order and arrangement we lost, and even the subject that they represented can no longer be identified. We do not know their exact date, all we know is that the Erechtheum was begun, and was left in an unfinished state for many years, and that in the year 409 B.C. it was again taken in hand and completed. The Caryatids (Fig. 69), or, as they are called in the official terminology of the Erechtheum inscriptions, the Maidens, are the best-known example in Greek architecture of the substitution of the human figure for a column as the support of an entablature, which, however, is here specially lightened by the omission of the frieze, so that the burden may not appear too heavy for its bearers. The neck, too, which is in appearance the weakest portion of the human figure, is strengthened by closely fitting bands of hair, and a light, basket-like capital is placed upon the heads of the figures. These maidens are really like Craneophori, basket-bearers, who had a place in the sacrificial procession, and delighted in the task that did honour alike to themselves and to the goddess. Their rich festal drapery and the simple severity with which it is treated fit them peculiarly for the place they occupy, and the elasticity of their pose obviates the impression that their burden is heavy, and gives an apparent stability to the whole composition, as each has the knee nearest to the middle of the structure bent, and thus there is an apparent inward thrust throughout. One can at once realise the value of this arrangement if one imagines any one of the Caryatids on the right side to change places with the corresponding figure on the left. One of these Caryatids is now in the British Museum, the rest—some of them in a fragmentary state—are *in situ* in the restored Pandroseum.<sup>1</sup> The question whether it

<sup>1</sup> The Erechtheum was greatly damaged during the siege of 1827. The Pandroseum was restored to its present state in 1845.



century.<sup>1</sup> But all combine to show how wide spread was the artistic influence which found its highest expression in the sculpture decorating the public buildings of Athens. Thus if the inscription recorded a treaty between Samos



FIG. 60 — Mourning Athena (Athens Acropolis Museum).

and Athens the tutelary deities of the two states Hera and Athena were represented greeting one another in the relief at the top. Numerous examples of such symbolism could be quoted. Among the most interesting of these minor reliefs is one (Fig. 70) recently found built into a wall on the Acropolis which represents Athena standing with her head bent down, and leaning

<sup>1</sup> See § 51.



FIG. 1.—Relief from Eousia (Athens National Museum).

ing on her spear, as if in mourning, while in front of her is a plain slab like a stela, on which a decree or a list of names might be inscribed. It has been suggested with much plausibility that the goddess is represented as mourning over a list of some of her chosen warriors who have fallen in battle. The period of this relief is probably about the beginning of the Peloponnesian war. Its severe style and the stiffness of the folds of the lower part of the drapery may seem earlier. But we must always expect such productions of minor art to be behind the attainments of the greater masters of the same age. There is a simplicity and directness about this figure and its apparent significance which rarely fail to impress and to delight all who see it. Another (Fig 71), perhaps the most noble of all dedicatory tablets, is a great relief from Eleusis, representing the great goddesses Demeter and Persephone, with a boy, probably Triptolemus. The simple and severe style of this relief perhaps implies that it is as early as the middle of the fifth century, but it may well be somewhat later. So much restraint and simplicity, especially in the treatment of drapery, show us how completely the graceful and ornate tendency, which we saw in early Attic art and which we recognised again in a work like the balustrade of the Victories, was sometimes overpowered by a reaction towards a severer and nobler style. A study of these two extremes leads us to a better appreciation of that golden mean which we see realised, above all in the sculpture of the Parthenon. ◊

§ 37 *Scholars of Phidias*—*Agoracritus, Colotes, Theocostmus, Alcumenes*—We have already seen something of the architectural sculptures which were executed under the supervision of Phidias, and which now serve better than anything else to give us some notion of his style. The works which are attributed to his associates or pupils by ancient writers are for the most part of a different nature, and resemble the great statues from Phidias' own hand of which we could only infer the character from inadequate copies or descriptions. The resemblance in some cases appears to have been so close that the attribution was actually disputed, and we more than once find a statue recorded by some authorities as the work of one of the pupils of Phidias by others assigned to the hand of the master himself.

*Agoracritus* of Piros is said to have been the favourite pupil of Phidias. His fame depended chiefly on his reputed

authorship of the great marble Nemesis at Rhamnus; one of the best-known statues in the ancient world. Many strange and incredible stories are told about this work, some of which need only be mentioned, while others require careful criticism. It was said that the Persians brought with them a block of Parian marble to Marathon, in order to make from it a trophy for their victory over the Athenians, and that after the battle the Athenians made from this block a statue of Nemesis, as a warning against the 'pride that goeth before a fall'. The proximity of Marathon to Rhamnus, and the obvious appropriateness of this story, are probably responsible for its invention by some seeker after a subject for an epigram. An even more absurd story is that the statue was originally sent in by Agoracritus in a competition with Alcamenes for the statue of Aphrodite in the Gardens at Athens, and that after his defeat he disposed of it to Rhamnus as Nemesis. We must give more weight to the statement, quoted from Antigonos of Carystus, that the inscription *Ἀγορακρίτος Πάριος ἱπποῖσι* was inscribed on a tablet attached to the statue, though Pausanias, who gives a detailed description of the Nemesis, knows nothing of this, and simply attributes the statue to Phidias himself. Nor can we ignore the tradition, repeated on many sides, that Phidias really made the statue, but conceded to his favourite pupil Agoracritus the credit of its design. The simplest inference is that Agoracritus adhered so closely to the manner of his master, and copied his style with so great success that ancient critics had great difficulty in distinguishing his work from that of Phidias himself. It is, indeed, probable enough that Phidias may have assisted his pupil in the design of so great a work, but the inscription recorded by Antigonos can hardly be apocryphal, and would certainly imply that the statue was really made by Agoracritus. The officials at Rhamnus may well have destroyed or concealed such a record, in their wish to claim a more distinguished authorship for the statue that was the chief pride of their town.

Although this statue, from the less precious nature of its material, had more chance of preservation than most of the other great works of Phidias and his associates, it has been destroyed, with the exception of some insignificant fragments now in the British Museum,<sup>1</sup> and the remains of the relief which

<sup>1</sup> *Ullrich* 188 1890 p. 61

decorated its pedestal now in the National Museum at Athens.<sup>1</sup> We are therefore again mainly dependent\* on the description of Pausanias. The goddess was represented as standing of colossal size about 15 feet high, on her head was a crown decorated with what Pausanias describes as small Victories and stags—evidently representations of the oriental winged Artemis holding stags in her hands as *πορνια θηρών*,<sup>2</sup> who was probably identified by the Greeks with the goddess of Ithamus. In her left hand she holds a branch of apple in her right a bowl wrought with figures of Ethiopians. On the pedestal was represented a subject from the myth of Helen who was said to be the daughter of Nemesis, Leda being only her foster mother. The principal figures were these three, surrounded by Tyndareus and various heroes of the Trojan war. The style of the portions of this relief which have been found shows a grace of design and delicacy of execution not unworthy of the highest period of Attic art, but they seem to lack the breadth and simplicity which distinguish the sculpture of the Parthenon. Another work attributed to Agoracritus by some authorities the statue of the Mother of the Gods at Athens, was by others assigned to Phidias. This statue apparently established the type under which the goddess was worshipped, at least at Athens, she was seated, with a cymbal in her hand, and lions beneath her throne, but late reliefs,<sup>3</sup> which repeat this type, cannot give much notion of the statue. Another work of Agoracritus, in bronze, was the statue of Athena Itonia set up in the common meeting place of the Boeotians at Coronea, beside this was also a statue described by Pausanias as Zeus, but identified as Hades by Strabo, who is apparently better informed, and knows of some mystical reason for the association.

*Colotes* was another of the most intimate associates of Phidias, he was apparently not an Athenian, though the country of his origin was disputed. He is said to have assisted Phidias in making the great statue of the Olympian Zeus. He also made a table of gold and ivory at Olympia on which the wreaths for the victors used to be laid, this table was decorated with reliefs.

<sup>1</sup> *Journal* 1894 II. 1. 1. (Pallat)

<sup>2</sup> According to the ingenious explanation of Dümmler in *Studien* 2 a Kyrene p. 106. 107

<sup>3</sup> See Harrison and Verrill *Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens* pp. 45-48

like those that ornamented the pedestals of Phidias' great statues, on the front was an assembly of gods, extending round to the two sides, on which were minor deities, at the back was represented the ordering of the festival. The same precious materials were used in a statue of Athena at Elis, attributed by Pliny to Colotes, by Pausanias to Phidias, the inside of the shield was painted by Parrhenus, the brother of Phidias, who also contributed the paintings to the throne of the Olympian Zeus, and in Cyllene, a port of Elis, was an Asclepius by Colotes, again of gold and ivory<sup>1</sup>. Colotes also appears in Pliny's miscellaneous list at the end of the bronze workers as one of those who made "philosophers," probably a cant term for portrait statues in civil garb.

Theocosmus of Megara does not appear to have been so closely associated with Phidias as the two sculptors we have just considered. He was employed to make the statue of Zeus in the Olympieum at Megara, which has already been quoted in the *Introduction* (b, 1) as giving us useful information about the technique of gold and ivory statues. The statue was left unfinished, owing to the straits into which the city fell at the outbreak of the Peloponnesian war (432 B.C.), the head only was completed in gold and ivory, the rest was in clay and plaster, and behind the temple by the half finished wooden framework intended to be covered with gold and ivory for the completion of the statue. No doubt the artist made first his full sized model in clay and plaster, and when the work had to be abandoned after the head only was finished, this model itself was substituted for the precious materials which it was found impossible to provide. Phidias was said to have assisted Theocosmus in the design of this statue, whether this be true or not, it certainly appears from its character to have belonged to the series of great temple statues made under the direct influence of Phidias, if not by his pupils. Above the head of Zeus presumably on the back of his throne, were the Hours and the Fates, the same position was occupied by the Hours and the Graces on the Olympian throne. If Theocosmus, when a young man, fell under the influence of Phidias, we find him in a very different connection thirty years later, when he was one of the sculptors employed

<sup>1</sup> Strabo viii p. 344 says 'Αεφείριον only but this is his usual description of electrolytic works, e.g. of the Athena Parthenos, ix p. 396, and the Zeus at Olympia, viii p. 353.

to make the great dedication offered by the Spartans and their allies at Delphi after the crushing defeat of Athens at Aegospotami in 405 B.C. His colleagues in this work belonged to the school of Polyclitus, and his share was the statue of Heimon a naturalised Megarian, who was the steersman of Lysander's ship. The inveterate enmity of Athens to Megara, which had compelled him to abandon the completion of his chief work may well have led to his later association with the rival school of sculpture in the Peloponnese.

*Alcamenes*, who occupies the first place among the reputed pupils of Phidias, has been reserved to the end, partly because he appears to have been amongst the youngest of them, partly because his relation to Phidias is not quite so clear and direct as that of some others. And in any case, his artistic eminence and independent fame entitle him to a separate treatment. It must, however, be admitted that, with the possible exception of the sculptures of the West Pediment of the temple of Zeus at Olympia, we cannot say with certainty that we possess, either in the original or in a copy, any of the statues that are assigned to him by ancient writers,<sup>1</sup> so that we are reduced in his case also, as in those of Calamis and Pythagoras, to inferences from the literary evidence, in any attempt to estimate his artistic character and his position in the history of sculpture. We have already seen, in discussing the Olympian pediments, that there are difficulties in the way of accepting the statement of Pausanias that they were made by Paeonius and Alcamenes respectively, and even if we do not regard these difficulties as insuperable, they are so serious that it is wiser to keep the pediments separate, and not to make them the starting point in our study of the works of the two artists to whom they are assigned. Alcamenes was, according to some accounts, a Lemnian, but he worked mostly in Athens and in a contest with the Parian Agoracritus, he is actually said to have been preferred to a foreigner by his fellow Athenians. His most famous work was the Aphrodite in the Gardens, which was said by some to have received its finishing touches from Phidias himself, and was reckoned by many as one of the most beautiful statues in the world, in the passage of Lucian, quoted in full

<sup>1</sup> It was only to be expected that an attempt would be made to assign certain extant works to Alcamenes, but no identification can be regarded as certain. See note at end of this section on the *Aphrodite in the Gardens*.

under Calamis,<sup>1</sup> this Aphrodite supplies to the ideal statue imagined by the critic "the round of the cheeks and front view of the face," "and the hands too and the beautiful flow of the wrist, and the delicately shaped and tapering fingers shall be after the same model." When we remember that the other statues which were laid under contribution were the masterpieces of Calamis, Phidias, and Praxiteles, we realise that, at least for these features, Alcamenes must have been unsurpassed. Unfortunately we have no more detailed description of the posture or attributes of this statue to help us in identifying copies of it among extant works, though it is likely enough that copies may exist of so famous a statue.

Alcamenes is said to have originated the type of Hecate known to us from so many reproductions, in which the goddess is represented by three figures set back to back, typifying her threefold aspect. It is probable that we may recognise in such figures not a modified and softened survival from primitive idols, but rather one of those mythological refinements in the subtle distinction of personalities such as we shall meet with in the next century. Alcamenes, in this way, seems to be the forerunner of Scopas. The statue of Hecate was set up on the bastion beside the temple of the Wingless Victory. Alcamenes also made several other well-known statues in Athens. One was the Dionysus, in gold and ivory, that was in the temple close by the great theatre. The foundations both of the temple and of the basis of the statue are still extant, and reproductions of the figure upon coins show that the god was represented as seated on a throne, holding a cup in one hand and a sceptro or thyrsus in the other.<sup>2</sup> Of a statue of Ares made by Alcamenes we know nothing but that it stood in a temple of the god. His Hephaestus, also in Athens, is selected for praise by Cicero, the god was represented as "standing on both feet, and, with the help of the drapery, his lameness was slightly indicated, yet not so as to give the impression of deformity." It is natural to compare this statue with the limping Philoctetes of Pythagoras, whose pain seemed to make itself felt by those that saw him. The contrast gives us the essential difference between the moderation and reserve that mark the associates of Phidias,

<sup>1</sup> P. 233.

<sup>2</sup> See note at end of this section on the *Aphrodite in the Gardens*.

<sup>3</sup> *Ant. Cl. on Paus.*, OC. I. 4.



and the powerful and even painful vigour of the earlier sculptors who in the first exuberance of freedom from archaic trammels sometimes transgress the limits of artistic reticence and sobriety

Another statue of a god by Alcamenes was an Asclepius in a temple at Mantinea he also made a colossal Athena and Hercules of Pentelic marble<sup>1</sup> set up by Thrasybulus at Thebes as a memorial of his starting from that city on the expedition which terminated successfully in the expulsion of the thirty tyrants in 403 B.C. This last commission gives us the latest date in the career of Alcamenes and shows us that he was still in full artistic vigour at the end of the fifth century<sup>2</sup> If he was also a pupil and even a rival of Phidias according to a widely spread tradition his career must have been a long one for even if we exclude the Olympian pediments from our consideration we must still allow that he had already attained an eminent position before the beginning of the Peloponnesian war

Two statues of goddesses by Alcamenes are mentioned in connection with stories of an artistic competition He is said to have made an Aphrodite which was preferred to that sent in by his rival Agoracritus rather from the partiality of his fellow Athenians than from the superiority of his work We have already seen in considering Agoracritus the sequel of this same story which tells how the defeated competitor disposed of his statue as Nemesis Whether the Aphrodite in question was the goddess of the Gardens or not there is no evidence but the identification seems probable when we consider that this was the one work of Alcamenes said to have been made with the help of Phidias and that the Nemesis also had the credit of the same assistance Thus the story whatever be its worth seems to record a contest between two pupils of Phidias each of them helped by their common master There is yet another story of a competition between Alcamenes and Phidias himself recorded

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps a relief if we accept the simple emendation ἐπὶ τυποῦ λίθο του Ηερῆος but the real question is doubtful

<sup>2</sup> It has been maintained that this fact precludes the possibility of the employment of Alcamenes on the Olympian pediments. It is true that the work was begun in an old man when he worked for Thrasybulus if he were as old as Sophocles when that poet produced the Philocetes it would still be possible though of course improbable that he might have been employed sixty years before at Olympia.

by Tzetzes, on what authority we cannot tell. In this case the commission was for two statues of Athena, to be set up upon lofty columns;<sup>1</sup> and it is said that the work of Alcámenes, being graceful and delicate, pleased best before the two were mounted and in position, but Phidias had calculated all his effects and proportions for the height at which they were to be seen, and therefore, though his statue, with its parted lips and distended nostrils, did not look well close, it testified the skill of the artist by its fine effect when it was set up at a height. Though it is unlikely that there is any historical foundation for this story, it embodies a valuable piece of criticism, probably due originally to some one who was familiar with the works of both artists. It is well in accordance with what we know of Phidias, in whose colossal statues the application of principles of geometry and optics was indispensable; while Alcámenes is praised elsewhere for the delicacy of his work in detail.

Besides these statues of divinities, only one athlete is ascribed to Alcámenes, a bronze "pentathlus," who was called the *enerinomenos*, a word of which the exact meaning is hard to catch.<sup>2</sup> It should mean "entering a contest," or "being examined for qualification"; and so may have represented an athlete, presumably not in action, but standing so as to display himself to the best advantage. Being a competitor in the "pentathlon," he would be an "all-round" athlete, evenly developed in all parts of his body; and such a subject might well offer an opportunity for an ideal rendering of the athletic figure in its finest proportions and development. If we possessed this figure<sup>3</sup> it would be interesting to compare it with the Doryphorus of Polyclitus, a statue of similar intent, with which it is probably about contemporary. We can hardly

<sup>1</sup> Statues set up "on columns" were not usual until Roman times, and it is most tempting to translate "above the columns," i.e. in the pediments of a temple, and even to refer this story to the two Athenas in the east and west pediments of the Parthenon. But this is best set aside as a possible, but not probable speculation. Even if the story did refer to these two, it would have but little weight as to their real authorship, being clearly rhetorical in character.

<sup>2</sup> It is commonly rendered in German *mustergültig*, which seems to imply a translation "chosen as a model," ignoring the present tense. In other cases, such as *apoxyomenos*, *anadyomenē*, etc., such present participles seem always to refer to some process the subject is undergoing in the representation, and this analogy should if possible be followed here.

<sup>3</sup> It has been suggested that we may recognize it in a figure of a pentathlus, standing with the discus in his left hand. But he is evidently preparing for the throw, not merely standing before judges (see Overbeck, 3rd edition, I. p. 276).

doubt<sup>c</sup> that the athletic type chosen by Alcamenes would be much lighter and more graceful as opposed to the massive and powerful form preferred by Polychitus. Nor is this contrast inconsistent with another drawn between the same two sculptors by Quintilian, who here couples Phidias with Alcamenes in his criticism. He praises Polychitus for the beauty and laborious finish of his work yet says it lacks that nobility of conception<sup>1</sup> which we find in Phidias and Alcamenes. All we learn from other criticisms is that Alcamenes was placed in the very highest rank among sculptors, by some second only to Phidias. He seems to have been the most original and the most versatile among his fellow pupils. Being the youngest of them and surviving his master by many years he probably escaped to a great degree from the overshadowing influence which in their case led to their fame being practically absorbed in that of Phidias. He worked in gold and ivory, in marble and in bronze but, with the exception of the athlete just mentioned his works represent gods, and a large proportion of them seem to have been temple statues. This fact seems to justify us in following the tradition of ancient writers and classing Alcamenes among the pupils of Phidias.

In the fifth century the old images of the gods which had hitherto been the chief objects of worship came to be considered more and more inadequate partly because the old mythological conceptions failed to satisfy any longer the more enlightened aspirations of the people, partly because the primitive idols contrasted too crudely with the wealth of sculptural offerings that surrounded them. In this crisis the art of sculpture came to the assistance of religion. We have already seen the incalculable influence of works like the Zeus and Athena of Phidias in raising and ennobling the religious conceptions of the many and in reconciling the few to the old forms which they might else have been inclined to reject. The numerous temples and various divinities of Greece demanded many such embodiments of the religious conception belonging to a particular shrine and the pupils of Phidias seem to have set themselves especially to meet the need. In doing this they often followed their master so closely that their separate existence was almost forgotten,

<sup>1</sup> It may seem strange to translate *pondus* in this way but the contrast shows that this must be the meaning, which is in accordance with the Latin use of *gravitas* etc.

but it was no small achievement for them to have produced a series of great statues which were deemed worthy of attribution to the greatest of Greek sculptors. If Phidias founded no definite school which extended beyond the lifetime of those who had actually worked with him, this was chiefly because his influence was more personal in character, and imparted lofty ideals and noble conceptions of the gods, rather than any systems of style and proportion, or skill in particular kinds of technique. But here and there in later times we shall come across other artists who seem to draw their inspiration directly from Phidias, and though we cannot class them also as his pupils, they serve to show that the power of his example remained, and that his great statues retained their position in the reverence and affection of Greece, even after the art of sculpture had turned aside to follow new methods and different aims.

*Note on the Aphrodite in the Gardens*—A statue of Aphrodite, of very delicate and refined style clothed in a transparent clinging drapery, exists in several copies, the best known is that in the Louvre. It is generally called *Venus Genetrix* because it appears on coins which have been brought into relation with the statue made by Arcesilaus for the Julian family (see § 78). But the type occurs earlier—for example in terra cotta from Asia Minor,—and this it appears that Arcesilaus took his contemporary Lasteles, a lot of types from earlier artists which he reproduced in their general character while adding to them the impress of his own manner and execution. It is therefore legitimate without refusing to assign this work to Arcesilaus to look for the famous earlier statue which he reproduced. Kurtz and others identify it as the Aphrodite in the Gardens of Alcamenes. The identification is a tempting one but lacks definite evidence. The statue is just what one would imagine the work of Alcamenes to be like yet it may perfectly well be something else. In fact the identification stands on much the same ground as the attribution of the Apollo on the Omphalos to Pythagoras, it is worth recording as a conjecture, and as an indication of the impression produced by the literary evidence but cannot be inserted as a piece of verified information. More detailed consideration is therefore reserved here, as in the case of the works of Lasteles, for the section concerning the sculptor from whom the extant copies are derived.

§ 38 *Scholars of Cylar and Myron, and other Attic Sculptors*—*Irazias* the Athenian, a pupil of Cylar, began the sculpture in the pediments of the temple of Apollo at Delphi, which were completed after his death by Androsthenes. We know nothing of this sculpture except its subject—Apollo, Artemis, and Leto, with the Muses, in the eastern pediment, and Dionysus and the Thyrides in the western. Here we see again the principle of contrast, which we have already noticed elsewhere, between the

quiet and stately subject on the front of the temple and the rout of Iacchus at the back. And the setting sun on one pediment presumably balanced by the rising chariot of the moon at the opposite corner, recalls the rising sun and setting moon in the eastern pediment of the Parthenon and may even have suggested that splendid device for filling the extremities of the triangular field, and at the same time giving appropriate surroundings to the central subject. Unfortunately the French excavations have not led to the recovery of any remains of these pediments which must have been entirely destroyed or removed. It seems natural to connect the employment of Attic artists upon the temple at Delphi with its rebuilding by the Attic family of the Alcmæonidae who supplied a front of marble when they only contracted for stone, they may have added also the sculpture that adorned the pediments and metopes. In any case it hardly seems likely that a pupil of Calamis would have been employed to decorate a temple like that of Delphi, after the pre-eminence of Phidias and those that worked under him at Athens had been acknowledged, and so we must probably assign these pediments to the first half of the fifth century. Both the pediments and the metopes, which contained scenes from a gigantomachy and exploits of Heracles and Perseus, are referred to in the *Ion* of Euripides. But this does not necessarily imply that they had been recently erected when the play was brought out, though the credit Athens gained by their presentation to the temple may have induced an Attic poet to dwell upon them.

*Lycius* the son and pupil of Myron, seems to have followed in his father's steps. His date is established by an inscription on the basis crowning one of the two buttresses that form the extremities of the wings of the Propylæa at Athens. Pausanias saw the equestrian statues that stood on these buttresses, but, by a strange misunderstanding connected them with the sons of Xenophon. His mistake was explained by the discovery of the inscription which records a dedication made by the Athenian knights from the spoil of their enemy in a victory gained under the leadership of Xenophon (of course not the historian<sup>1</sup>) and others, the name had evidently caught the eye of Pausanias, and he had made a note of it without reading the

<sup>1</sup> It is tempting to suggest that it was his grandfather if so the talent of Xenophon as a cavalry general would be hereditary.

whole inscription. Below comes the artist's signature, *Λίκιος ἐποίησεν Ἐλευθερίῳ Μίλωνος*. If the statues were first set up on these buttresses, they would necessarily be either contemporary with the building of the Propylaea (437-432 B.C.), or else later. But the inscription on the base is re-cut, on the other side and the other way up, in slightly later characters, and this seems to prove that the statues were originally dedicated a few years earlier, probably about the middle of the century, and were later transferred to these buttresses. The date thus gained is of especial interest in deciding beyond dispute the period of Myron himself, but we cannot well place that period much further back, and therefore we must class these statues among Lycius' earlier works.

A great group by Lycius, dedicated at Olympia, represented the combat between Achilles and Memnon.<sup>1</sup> It stood on a semicircular base, on either extremity of which stood the opposing champions. In the middle was Zeus, supplicated by Thetis and Eos, each on behalf of her own son. In the intermediate space were other famous heroes on the Greek and Trojan sides, opposed in pairs. This group reminds us irresistibly of the similar compositions made by Onatas of Aegina, one of them representing the heroes of the Trojan war, and even standing on a similar semicircular base. It seems a fair inference to trace Aeginetan influence in the more athletic side of Attic sculpture, as represented by Myron and his associates, and to suppose that, when Aegina lost its political independence, the tradition of its art survived in works like this of Lycius. The commission was given by the city of Apollonia in Epirus, as a dedication for a victory over the Abantes of Thronum.

Besides statues of Argonauts, of which we know nothing further, and a portrait of the athlete Antolycus, whose beauty is celebrated in Xenophon's *Symposium*, Lycius made two statues of boys which have led to much discussion, one held a sprinkler for holy water, and was set up on the Acropolis, before the temple of Artemis Brauronia, the other was blowing up with his breath a smouldering fire. It is impossible to separate this last from a similar work by Styppax of Cyprus,

<sup>1</sup> The subject is a favorite one with vase painters, who mostly follow the version of Ictinus, and represent Zeus weighing the soles of the heroes in a balance and deciding accordingly. We do not know whether Lycius adopted this form of the story.

which represented a slave roasting entrails and at the same time blowing up the fire with his breath. This last slave is further identified as a favourite of Pericles one of the skilled workmen employed on the buildings at Athens, who fell from a height and was injured so seriously that his life was despaired of until Athena appeared in a dream to Pericles and told him to make use of the herb *Parthenium*<sup>1</sup> as a remedy. As a thank offering there was set up not only the bronze statue of Athena Hygieia by Pyrrhus of which the basis may still be seen *in situ* in front of one of the columns of the Propylaea, but also a portrait of the slave himself, in the attitude already described. It seems likely that two examples of so curious a subject made by Lycius and Styppax respectively at about the same time, must have had some relation to one another, but it would be futile to conjecture exactly what that relation was. It is more instructive to note the characteristics of this little group of bronze statues, which belong to a class which has been quaintly but not inappropriately termed "religious genre". The subjects were evidently intended to interest, not only for their own sake but also for the opportunity which they gave for the display of the artist's skill, yet they are dedicated to religious purposes, and one is actually a thank offering for a deliverance. Perhaps, in this case, the nature of the subject was a device to justify the setting up of a statue to a slave within the sacred precinct, somewhat as at the end of the previous century, a similar difficulty had been met in the case of Ieremia, the companion of Harmodius and Aristogiton. When her fortitude vindicated for her a statue on the Acropolis, which seemed to be precluded by her profession, Amphicrates had symbolically recorded her heroism by representing her in the guise of a lioness, the beast whose name she bore. So too Styppax may have rendered this slave, under the guise of a minister attending the sacred fire on the altar.

<sup>1</sup> Not what we call *Parthenium* but a plant common on the Acropolis and still used for healing purposes in the Levant. It is called *ἀνέμοχοτρο* or *erba di vento* (so Helbrecht).

<sup>2</sup> The suggestion that this slave was represented as actually crouching before the feet of the Athena of Pyrrhus and blowing up the fire on her altar is untenable. The altar of Athena Hygieia is a large one at some distance in front of the statue and the statue of the goddess is a dedication, not an object of worship. The long basis on which it is suggested that the slave may have stood is obviously a addition of much later date. These facts are incorrectly stated in almost all books on the subject.

*Cresilas* of Cydonia was a Cretan but his association with Pericles, and the presence of some of his most famous works in Athens, make it natural to class him among the Attic artists.



FIG. 72.—Portrait of Pericles (probably after Cresilas) (British Museum).

The basis of his portrait of Pericles has been found during the recent excavations on the Acropolis at Athens and the work is doubtless the original from which are derived several extant copies—one of them in the British Museum (Fig. 72). This portrait, by its simple and severe treatment especially in the modelling



of eyes and beard shows the character of the fifth century and at the same time the nobility and ideal treatment of the face make one understand the words of Pliny applied to this work 'mirumque in hac arte est quod nobiles viros nobiliores fecit' <sup>1</sup> it is not so much an accurate presentment of the features of Pericles that we have before us, as an embodiment and expression of the personality of the man who summed up in himself the glory and artistic activity of Athens in the fifth century, there is no attempt to catch the minor details and more accidental traits of the individual, as in later portraits. The statue is dated by the inscription to about 440-430 B.C., <sup>2</sup> yet it shows no sign of advancing age in the face of Pericles, who is represented as in the full perfection of manhood.

Another statue by Cresilas, which has given rise to much discussion is one described by Pliny as "a man wounded and fainting in whom one can feel how little <sup>3</sup> life is left." This work is by general consent identified with a bronze statue on the Acropolis at Athens described by Pausanias, representing the Athenian general, Ditrephes <sup>4</sup> wounded with arrows, a basis found on the Acropolis, recording Hermolycus the son of Ditrephes as the dedicator, and Cresilas as the artist, must almost certainly belong to this statue and dates from about the middle of the 5th century. The basis is square, and has two square holes in it, lying in one of its diagonals, for fixing the statue, which must therefore have been represented in some unusual position. A figure of a warrior pierced with arrows, and staggering with his feet some distance apart is found on an Attic lecythus of about this period, and it has been conjectured <sup>5</sup> that it may represent the death of this same Ditrephes, which evidently caused a good deal of sensation at Athens from its peculiar circumstances. Of course considerable caution is necessary in recognising a copy of a contemporary statue on

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps translated from an epigram *ἀλλ' ἡ τέχνη καὶ τοῦτο θαυμάζειν ἔχει τοὺς ἐργασίας ἐκείνων ευγενεστέρας τε* the marvel of this art is that it has added to the nobility of noble men but as H. Stuart Jones remarks nobles in Pliny usually means only famous so it may mean the skill of the artist "has added to the fame of famous men by making their portraits."

<sup>2</sup> *Δελτ. Αρχ.* 1889 p. 36.

<sup>3</sup> See H. S. Jones No. 149 note.

<sup>4</sup> Not as Pausanias supposed the Ditrephes who is mentioned by Thucydides v. 29 (413 B.C.) but an earlier man of the same name, perhaps the father of Niconstratus (ii. 75 etc.). See Furtwängler *Monumenti* p. 123.

<sup>5</sup> See Furtwängler *loc. cit.*, p. 121.

a vase of this period, such a thing is very unusual, but the coincidences are strange if we do not suppose these various pieces of evidence to be connected. If we imagine the statue to have been in much the position we see in the figure on the vase—as is probable from the indications on the base—it was certainly a *tour-de-force* in bronze technique, and in its unusually distorted attitude, and its representation of a man fighting to the verge of death, it reminds us of Myron's Discobolus and Ludis, and seems to show that Cresilas fell strongly under Myron's influence. Of other works of Cresilas we know nothing but the names, two more bases have been found with his name, one at Athens, belonging to a statue of Athena, another at Hermione, from a statue of Demeter Chthonia, he is also said to have made a Doryphoros<sup>1</sup> and a wounded Amazon—one of those in the famous Ephesian competition. These suffice to mark him as an artist of considerable variety as well as of high ideals and technical skill.

*Strongylion* is another artist of considerable fame and variety, of whose works we know but little. One of them which is often referred to represented, in bronze, a colossal figure of the wooden horse of Troy, with some of the Greek heroes looking out of it. The basis of this horse has been found on the Acropolis at Athens, and appears to date from a year not long before 411 B.C., when it is referred to in the *Liris* of Aristophanes. Strongylion is said to have been famous for his sculpture of horses and bulls, whence it has been conjectured that a bronze bull, dedicated near the horse on the Acropolis, was also by him. As to another work of his we have more satisfactory information. He made a statue of Artemis Soteira at Megara, of which a replica was set up at Piræe. The coins of these two towns show an identical figure of Artemis, at Piræe actually in a temple and on a basis, this must certainly be the statue made by Strongylion<sup>2</sup>. It was of bronze, and the coins show us that the goddess was represented as holding two torches, and in rapid motion. She wears a short chiton, girt round the waist and barely reaching to the knee, and high hunting boots—the regular dress of the huntress Artemis in late Greek art, indeed, it seems likely enough that we must attribute to Strongylion the creation of

<sup>1</sup> So only by a probable emendation, Hays & MSS. ascribe the work to a Cresilas otherwise unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Inliff and Gardner *Athen. Comm. on Laws*, Pl. A. 1.

this type, one of the most familiar in Greek mythology. If so, though we may not be able to identify any copy of his Artemis at Megara, we may see her more or less remote reflection in many well known statues. Other works by Strongylion were a boy on a small scale, famous for the admiration felt for it by Brutus, an Amazon, who was called Eucnemus or of the beautiful skin<sup>1</sup> (not one of those in the Epheiran competition) and three statues of Muses on Helicon. From these few facts we can infer neither the origin nor the school of Strongylion. He lived about the time of the Peloponnesian war and is he worked for both Athens and Megara, we cannot assign him with certainty to any influence. He seems to have worked almost exclusively in bronze, and created a type which was of wide influence in later art, excessive admiration of his work was among the afflictions of Roman amateurs.

*Callimachus* is an artist whom we have already seen coupled with Cylindrus, as an example of the graceful subtlety of Attic sculpture, in contrast to the grandeur and breadth of Phidias and Polychytus. He, indeed, represents more than any other the direct succession of purely Attic art, which we traced to its culmination in Cylindrus before the reaction to a stronger and heavier style under Doric influence. Callimachus is said even to have carried this refinement and delicacy so far as to lose a fault, he is called *katatelektēktēs*, the man who frittered away his art on details, and is said to have been so difficult to satisfy with his own work that the excessive and laborious finish which he gave it destroyed its beauty. In him some have seen not without reason the originator of those over-refined and affected works which later, as the Neo-Attic reliefs, occupied a prominent place in decorative art. Besides a statue of Hera at Plataea we learn of only one work of sculpture by Callimachus, some dancing Iacchan maidens, probably those who danced at the festival of Artemis at Caryae, and were called Caryatids, these must not be confused with the figures later called Caryatids in architecture. Such dancing figures are not uncommon in later reliefs, and may be ultimately derived from the statues by Callimachus. We hear of him not only as a sculptor, but also

<sup>1</sup> He was pressed, as a man of small scale, even Nero had her carried about with him. But perhaps the excessive flattery of that Emperor are beyond calculation. There is no small ground for identifying any extant Amazon with this statue.

<sup>2</sup> These architectural figures were simply called *adpae* in the fifth century.

as skilled in other branches of decorative and mechanical art thus he made the lamp in the Erechtheum, which burned all the year round, and had a golden palm tree to serve as chimney, and he is credited with the invention of the Corinthian capital—perhaps in error, as it is already found in the temple at Bassae but Ictinus may have used there the invention of his fellow Athenian. He is also said to have first used the drill in marble—that is to say, probably, the running drill for cutting the folds of drapery and other deep lines of modelling. In fact, his influence on later art and his mechanical and technical inventions distinguish him beyond his actual attainment in sculpture.

§ 39 *Attic influence outside Athens Phigalia*—The temple of Apollo Epicurius at Bassae near Phigalia was one of the most famous in the Peloponnese<sup>1</sup> alike for the magnificence of its position, and the beauty of its architectural forms and its sculptural decoration. It was built by the people of Phigalia in thanks to Apollo to whom they attributed their immunity from a plague that ravaged the surrounding country during the Peloponnesian war. It has been disputed whether this was the great plague of 430 B.C. described by Thucydides but said by him to have spared the Peloponnese or another plague ten years later. Architectural and sculptural forms combine to confirm the attribution of the temple to this period.

The temple is of peculiar design, and shows us the freedom with which a great architect like Ictinus who was employed on this temple as well as the Parthenon at Athens and the Hall of the Mysteries at Eleusis dealt with the conventional plan of a Greek temple. At first glance the temple appears to be of the usual form with pronaos and opisthodomus and surrounded with a peristyle except that it faces north and south instead of east and west. But the interior of the building deviates strangely from the normal arrangement: it consists of a small cella at the south end opening toward the east by a door in the long eastern side of the temple, here doubtless was the statue facing east as usual. To the north of this cella is an open court taking up all the rest of the building and surrounded by attached Ionic columns varied by one Corinthian, the earliest known in the middle of the space between the cella and the court. Over

<sup>1</sup> Pausanias says it was second only to the temple of Athena Alea at Tegea which was built by Scopas (see § 49).

these columns ran the continuous frieze of the temple round the interior of the oblong court. Hence unlike the friezes that usually surround the outside of a building it was all visible from one point. Over the *pronaos* at the north end in a position similar to that occupied by the metopes at Olympia were metopes sculptured in high relief. Of these only comparatively insignificant fragments have been recovered. These as well as the frieze which is in a fine grained Peloponnesian marble<sup>1</sup> are now in the British Museum. The Phigalian sculptures were excavated in 1811 by a party of explorers including the architect Cockerell and were purchased by the British Government in 1814. Being added to the Elgin marbles they make our national collection unrivalled for the study of architectural sculptures of the fifth century.



FIG. 73.—Slab from Phigalian frieze. Heracles (British Museum).

The subject of the frieze was divided into two parts, a battle of Greeks and Amazons and a battle of Lapiths and Centaurs, the former occupying two sides of the court, and one slab over, the latter filling the rest of the other two sides. As to the exact order of the slabs there is a good deal of uncertainty, but it seems clear that each of the short sides, north and south, had a group of especial interest, to afford a centre to the composition.

The battle with the Centaurs probably began at the south west corner. To this subject belongs the group of Apollo and Artemis in a chariot, she drives while he bends his bow.

<sup>1</sup> From the quarries of Dol and near Tegen.

against the monsters. Perhaps the goddess is hastening to the help of those who, on the next slab, have taken refuge at her image. The Centauromachy continues all along this side, and turns the corner to the north where it ends in the great group of which the invulnerable Caeneus is the central figure. We have already seen in the case of the Theseum, how this theme lends itself to effective composition in a frieze. After the Ceneus group comes the beginning of the battle against the Amazons, which encroaches by one slab on the north side, while it fills the east and south sides entirely. In the middle of the south short side was Heracles, distinguished by his club and lion skin, his opponent is presumably the queen of the Amazons (Fig. 73). The two combatants cross each other's paths and strike back at one another, thus making a balance in the composition, peculiarly suitable for figures that form the centre of a larger group. The effect is similar to that of Athena and Poseidon in the western pediment of the Parthenon<sup>1</sup>. The rest of the frieze is rich and varied in motion, full of imagination and originality of design, with here and there a group which is almost startling in its unconventionality, that, for instance, of a Centaur who bites one adversary in the neck, while he lashes out with his heels against another who holds his shield against this savage attack, or that of a Greek who tilts an Amazon off her horse by seizing her shoulder and her foot. The treatment of the nude is mostly vigorous and correct especially in the male figures, and the athletic frames of the Amazons, but it is uneven in quality, and is particularly weak in the nude female form when exposed, as in the Lapith women. The drapery is remarkable, it is designed, though not always executed, with great skill and freedom, and floating masses of it are often used to fill vacant spaces in the field—a feature which we have already seen in Attic work of this period. But the extremely low relief of some portions shows a greater dependence on the help of colour, and a greater subjection to influence of pictorial method, than we often find in Athens itself, and there are some mannerisms peculiar to this Phigalian frieze—for example, the way in which the drapery of the short chiton is stretched across in horizontal folds between the knees.

\*All these characteristics of design and of execution, taken

<sup>1</sup> So A II South British Museum Catalogue.

together, seem to show that the design is due to an Attic artist, as we should expect from the employment of Ictinus, the architect of the Parthenon. But the frieze does not appear to be the work of the same hands as the decorative sculptures which we see on the various buildings of Athens itself. Some of their excellences and defects, their superiority in rendering the male form, the mannerisms in the treatment of drapery, make it likely that local artists of Peloponnesian training were employed in the execution under the general direction of an Attic master. In this way we can best explain the obvious affinities in design to works of the Attic school, while the pictorial and decorative elements especially in the treatment of drapery, were naturally either exaggerated or inadequately mastered by the local artisans to whom they were unfamiliar. Here the internal evidence offered by the style is confirmed by literary authority, and so the Phigalian sculptures offer a clue to guide us when we meet with a somewhat similar character in other sculptures both in the Peloponnese<sup>1</sup> and in Asia Minor.

§ 40 *Polyclitus*<sup>2</sup>.—Two names stand out beyond all others as representative of the sculpture of the fifth century—those of Phidias and Polyclitus. So far we have considered either works in which the influence of Phidias is predominant or artists whom it is natural to associate with the school of which he was the most distinguished figure, if not the acknowledged head. But Athens in the fifth century shows no artistic exclusiveness, she seems rather, in claiming for herself a pre-eminence among the Greeks in the arts of peace to have become to a certain extent representative and to have absorbed into herself much of what was best in the work of her neighbours in addition to continuing her own earlier traditions. We have seen in particular, how the monuments testify to a strong accession of Peloponnesian influence in the Attic art of the earlier part of the fifth century, and how tradition assigns Ageladas of Argos as a master to two of the greatest of Attic artists at this time. The third pupil accorded to Ageladas by tradition is Polyclitus who succeeded him as the recognised head of the Argive school.

<sup>1</sup> See p. 339.

<sup>2</sup> See p. 345.

<sup>3</sup> The Greek Πολυκλῆτος is translated Polycleetus by Cicero and Quæstian; hence the French Polyclète, the German Polyklet and the form sometimes used by English scholars. But Polyclitus, the form used by Pliny is probably more familiar to English readers. Cf. Clitus Kλέτος in Shakespeare.

of athletic sculpture. The relation has in all three cases been disputed. Although we might have expected it to pass unchallenged in the case of Polyclitus, whose Argive origin<sup>1</sup> and artistic connections seem to vouch for its historical truth, the difficulties due to the respective dates of the two sculptors are here so serious that they have led many to reject it as impossible. If, however, we admit that Ageladas accepted a commission as late as 455 B.C.,<sup>2</sup> there is no difficulty in supposing that Polyclitus—whose artistic activity falls entirely, so far as we know, within the last forty years of the fifth century—may have worked as a boy under his veteran predecessor. However this may be, he certainly accepted the tradition of the Argive school as it had been handed down by earlier sculptors and consolidated during the long life of Ageladas, and though he was regarded by later time as the first to introduce a system of athletic sculpture, and to establish a canon of proportions, it is difficult to tell how much of this he owed to his predecessors.

• But his great creative imagination, which enabled him to make a temple statue second only to those of Phidias, and his wonderful technical skill—in which he was considered by many to stand first among all the sculptors of antiquity,—gave him a position above all previous masters of the Argive school. What, however, was generally regarded as the most characteristic work of Polyclitus was the statue in which he embodied the ideal of bodily perfection, as conceived by the athletic schools of the Peloponnese in their earlier period—a statue which served, as it was intended, for a model to all later artists, and exercised as much influence on the bodily type of Greek sculpture as the Zeus of Phidias exercised on its religious ideals.





F o 74 —Do yp oru after Po je las(Nap )





FIG. 75.—Dionysus from Vatican after Polignac (British Museum).

copies it is possible to appreciate to some extent the refinement and delicacy of their differentiation, if we possessed the originals, it would doubtless be far more admirable. Of other athletic statues by Polychytus we have nothing but the name recorded, one is described by Pliny as an athlete using the strigil, *destringentem se*, and is interesting for the identity of its subject with the "Apoxyomenus" of Lysippos, which was intended as a rival to Polychytus' Canon.<sup>1</sup>

It was, however, not only in athletic sculpture that Polychytus excelled. His great gold and ivory statue of Hera in the Heraeum near Argos was recognised as the visible embodiment of the goddess, and is mentioned as a worthy counterpart to the Olympian Zeus of Phidias. Indeed, Strabo goes even further, and says that the Argive statue excelled all others in its art, though the works of Phidias were more costly and on a larger scale. Such a criticism is probably based on the work of some writer unduly partial to the Argive school, and would hardly be endorsed by modern opinion, if we possessed the statues to which it refers. We can, however, safely infer that Polychytus excelled in the ideal representation of divine power and beauty, but the type of Hera, in Greek mythology, is a less sublime and intellectual conception than that of Zeus or Athena, and for this reason more adapted to the limitations of the Argive school. Hera in the Argive ceremonies was especially worshipped as the bride who yearly renewed her virginity, and it was thus, probably, that Polychytus represented her. She was enthroned, with a pomegranate in one hand, in the other a sceptre surmounted by a cuckoo, the bird in likeness of which Zeus was said to have shown himself to Hera. On her head was a crown, decorated with figures of the Graces and the Hours. In short, she was represented as the bride and consort of Zeus—the perfect type of youthful womanhood—a conception that gave full scope to the study of perfection in physical form and dignity of type which belonged especially to the Argive tradition. We may obtain some notion of what this type was like from the contemporary coins of Argos and of Elis, which, however, must not, like Roman coins, be taken as copies of the work of Polychytus, but rather as the die-cutter's conception of the type of Hera which found its most perfect expression in the work of Polychytus. The statue was made

<sup>1</sup> See p. 407

immediately after the fire which consumed the Heraeum in 422 B.C.

As to other statues of gods by Polyclitus, we know nothing for certain beyond the names, they were a Zeus Melichius—the god of atonement—at Argos, set up after a massacre in 418 B.C., and made of white marble<sup>1</sup> a Hermes in Lysimachia which must have been moved from elsewhere a Hercules moved to Rome and an Aphrodite at Amyclae supporting a tripod set up after the battle of Aegospotami (405 B.C.). In most of these cases as in some others there is the possibility of doubt whether the work should be attributed to the elder or the younger Polyclitus, a similar doubt exists in the case of a group of marble, representing Apollo, Artemis, and Leto, on Mount Lycone near Argos<sup>2</sup>. The two artists were evidently not clearly distinguished from one another in antiquity, and if we had not the evidence of inscriptions to help us, we should find it very difficult to keep them apart.

As to another work of Polyclitus, his Amazon, we have more evidence, and it will be well to include here a brief notice of the set of statues of Amazons to which it belongs, they are best treated together, and Polyclitus is the only artist to whom one of them is attributed by a general consensus of opinion. Pliny says that there were certain Amazons dedicated in the temple of Artemis at Ephesus, a town said to have been founded by Amazons. These were by sculptors of different periods. But, in a competition of merit decided by the artists themselves Polyclitus was placed first, Phidias second, Cresilas third and Phradmon, an Argive of whom little else is known fourth<sup>3</sup>. Among statues of Amazons of which many are preserved in our museums, there are some which clearly show the style of the fifth century. To omit minor variations or later modifications, there are three main types—<sup>4</sup>

1. An Amazon, leaning with her left elbow on a pillar, her right hand resting on her head (Fig. 76), her chiton is fastened only on the right shoulder, leaving her left breast bare, on

<sup>1</sup> The material is strange for either the elder or the younger Polyclitus. The massacre may be wrongly identified. That the younger Polyclitus used marble is a mere assumption.

<sup>2</sup> Also attributed to the younger Polyclitus because of material. See last note. This is merely arguing in a circle.

<sup>3</sup> Pliny says fifth naming Cresilas Cydon (the Cydonian) as two sculptors.

<sup>4</sup> I follow here Michaelis, *Jahrbuch* 1886 p. 14.

her right breast just outside the edge of the drapery is a wound



FIG. 6. Amazon after Polyctus (Rome Vatican).

2 *The Capitoline type* — An Amazon with her right arm raised leaning probably on a spear (Fig 77) her head is bent

down, her chiton is fastened on the left shoulder, it has been



FIG. 77.—Amazon Capitoline type (Rome Vatican)

unfastened from her right by her left hand, which still holds the drapery at her waist, so as to keep it clear of a wound below the

right breast, there is another wound above it, she wears also a chlamys



FIG. 78.—Amazon Muttel (Rome Vatican).

3 The so-called Muttel type (Fig 78), representing not a wounded Amazon, but one using her spear as a jumping pole to



mount her horse, it is on her left side and she grasps it with both hands, her right passing across over her head. Her chiton is fastened on the right shoulder, leaving the left breast bare, and it is curiously drawn up below so as to expose the left thigh.

These types very probably go back to the statues of Amazons in the temple at Ephesus which gave rise also to Pliny's story. Pliny probably gives correctly the names of the artists to whom these statues were attributed. Beyond this his story is of little value though it probably records in a rhetorical form the opinion of some ancient critic. We may, then, make use of the names he gives to help us in considering the extant statues of Amazons.

It is generally agreed that the original from which the extant statues of type (1) are derived must have been made by Polyclitus. Its excellences and its defects alike claim him as their author. The attitude recalling that of the Diadumenos, the squarely made and vigorous form, the athletic type of the Amazon who though female in sex is male in modelling and in proportion, the resemblance of the head to that of the Doryphoros, with the squarely shaped skull and heavy jaw, the absence of any expression of emotion or pathos, except of mere weariness of battle, the absence of any adequate consideration of the modification necessitated by the wound in the position of the figure or its expression—all these are characteristics which we should expect to find in the work of the Argive master. With type (2) the case is not nearly so easy to decide. The whole character and type of the figure is softer and more womanly, and the wound and its effect upon the Amazon are never, even in details, lost sight of as the central motive of the whole figure. It might seem as has been well said by Michaelis that type (2) was consciously made as a protest against the inconsistencies of type (1). The type of the head is not dissimilar, but is entirely transformed by the pathos of the expression, as she looks at her wounds.

It is best to be cautious about the attribution of this second type.<sup>1</sup> Some attribute it to Phidias, others, as confidently,<sup>2</sup> to Cresilas, appealing to the designation of his work as the wounded.

<sup>1</sup> The Capitolian Amazon has the name of Sosicles inscribed on it. But he is only the copyist: the same type is repeated elsewhere, e.g. in the statue in the Vatican (Fig. 77).

<sup>2</sup> So Furtwängler *Masterworks*, p. 256.

Amazon, the wound is certainly the leading motive in his statue, and is not mentioned in other cases. Yet it is certainly present,<sup>1</sup> though not allowed to form the leading motive, in the Amazon of Polychytus. All that seems certain is that we see here a fifth century type, by an artist who prefers womanly grace to athletic and almost virile character and proportion even in an Amazon, and who, when he introduces a wound into the statue, does not treat it as an accessory, but modifies the whole conception to suit it. As a result, the spectator may indeed be said 'almost to feel her pain' as was said of the Philoctetes of Pythagoras, but, without more certain standards of comparison, it would be rash to say definitely who was the author of this Amazon.

As to the third type (Matter) even more doubt is possible, indeed, it is by no means certain that it belongs to the same period as the other two, the way in which the drapery is drawn up to show the modelling of the left thigh reminds one of a similar device in the Artemis of Versailles and is not adequately explained by the position, any more than the drapery of the Aphrodite of Melos, the slim and graceful proportions of the figure also suggest a later period. We cannot however, assign her with confidence to any later artist, though her extreme grace is in favour of a Hellenistic origin.<sup>2</sup> Perhaps however so late an attribution must be given up, especially in view of the simpler character of the example at Petworth<sup>3</sup> which however, seems to belong to the fourth rather than the fifth century.

§ 41 *Scholars of Polychytus* — As the artistic activity of Polychytus falls in the latter part of the fifth century, his scholars, as was to be expected mostly fall into the next period, but we have such scanty information about most of them, apart from their relation to their master, that it seems best to include most of them here especially as the great

<sup>1</sup> Michaelis (*loc. cit.*) refutes Overbeck's suggestion that the wound was introduced here from the Capitoline type.

<sup>2</sup> Winckelmann identified the Matter Amazon as Strongylotis *εὐκρημος* but it should rather be *εὐκρημος*.

Furtwängler suggests that this third type is that of Phylas a theory which will hardly gain acceptance by his additional conjecture that the Herculanean bronze head belongs to this type. That head has been generally recognised as Polychytan in origin: the head of the Matter Amazon does not belong to it, but to a copy of the Capitoline type.

<sup>3</sup> *Jahrb.* 1886 Pl. 1.

common work on which many of them were engaged was the group set up by the Spartans in commemoration of the victory at Aegospotami in 405 B.C. Of many of them we know little more than the name, the most interesting group is the family of Patrocles who was perhaps the brother of Polyclitus. Two of his sons were Naucydes and Daedalus<sup>1</sup>. To these must be added the younger Polyclitus who is described by Pausanias as the brother of Naucydes. He was also the pupil of Naucydes and worked in the first half of the fourth century. Another pupil of Naucydes was Alypus. Of most of these sculptors we know little beyond the fact that they made statues of athletic victors—the stock subject of the Argive and Sicyonian schools. Naucydes also made a Discobolus, Hermes and a man sacrificing a ram commonly but without much reason identified with a statue of Phrixus on the Acropolis at Athens, a basis with his name has been found there. He also made a portrait of the Lesbian poetess Sappho—probably one of those ideal portraits of famous men and women of old time that later became common. His brother Daedalus too produced what we may call athletic *genre* as well as athletic portraits—boys scripping themselves with the strigil. Naucydes worked with Polyclitus the elder in the Heraeum and made a Hebe of gold and ivory as a pendant to the great statue of Hera, other statues of gods are attributed to him as well as to his pupil and younger brother, the younger Polyclitus who worked in the first half of the fourth century.

The great group dedicated by the Spartans after Aegospotami reminds us of some of the earlier dedications from the spoils of the Persians notably that made by Phidias after Marathon which was also erected at Delphi and was also of bronze. The subject was an assembly of gods with Poseidon crowning the victorious admiral Lysander, in the presence of the leaders of the Spartan allies. Another somewhat similar but smaller group was dedicated by the Tegeans, after a victory over the Spartans in 369 B.C. it represented the Tegean heroes and was made by Daedalus of Sicyon with Aristophanes and others. These bare enumerations suffice to show how numerous and

<sup>1</sup> This rests on the authority of inscriptions Loewy 86 88. Daedalus and Naucydes called themselves Sicyonians and the younger Polyclitus an Argive. The artistic relations of Argos and Sicyon were then close and the centre of the school varied between the two.

influential was the school which owned Polyclitus as its master. Though statues of athletic victors are its most frequent theme, it produced many statues of the gods, and also great groups of historical and mythological figures, which seem to continue the tradition of earlier times and worthier occasions.

We might naturally expect to find that the sculptures of the Heraeum near Argos would bear the same relation to Polyclitus that we felt justified in claiming for Phidias in the case of the sculptors of the Parthenon. But it must be remembered that it was in single statues rather than in great decorative compositions that the Argive school excelled, and that we have no reason to suppose that Polyclitus was entrusted with the main direction of the works at Argos as Phidias was at Athens. Some of the sculptures of this temple have been known for some time, others were recovered in the recent American excavations<sup>1</sup>. Pausanias tells us that the metopes represented subjects partly from the myth of the birth of Zeus, partly from the battle of Gods and Giants, and the Trojan war and capture of Ilium. The fragments that have been recovered do not suffice to give us any general notion as to how these subjects were treated, but their style is remarkable, and different from what we should have expected. There is a good deal of variety in them, but few, if any, show the heavy forms of the Argive type. The nude male figure is treated with firmness and precision, but at the same time shows a lightness of proportions and variety of pose which is more like Attic work; the drapery, with its sometimes clinging, sometimes floating folds, again recalls the Attic sculptures of the same period, and of the types of face, though some are distinctly Argive, others resemble those on Attic monuments. When it is added that the material is Pentelic marble, the conclusion seems irresistible that the wonderful successes in decorative sculpture of Athens under Pericles had caused the influence of Attic art to spread even to Argos, and that, just as we recognised in the restraint and severity of many Attic works the influence of Peloponnesian art, so too this influence was later repud by a reaction of Attic grace and lightness upon the dignified but somewhat heavy and monotonous style of the Argive sculptors. Another head (Fig 79), in Parian marble, which probably does not belong to the

<sup>1</sup> See Waldstein, *Excavations at the Heraeum*.

architectural sculptures but to a free statue,<sup>1</sup> bears out the same conclusion. This head, which is one of the freshest and best

60



FIG. 79.—Head from Heracles near Argos (Athens National Museum).

preserved examples of the sculpture of the fifth century, strikes us at first sight with its resemblance to the heads of the

<sup>1</sup> It is about two thirds life size and is too big for the metopes. It may be from the pediments of which however no other traces have been found. It would rather seem from the words of Pausanias who describes the metopes only that the pediments had no sculpture.

Parthenon frieze, and has little resemblance in character or proportion to the head of the Doryphorus, or of the Amazon which we saw good reason for attributing to Polyclitus.\* Yet when we examine it more carefully we see a simplicity and severity of treatment, and absence of softness in modelling which contrast with Attic work. It is rather what one would expect of an Argive sculptor who had fallen under Attic influence, and appreciated the grace and beauty of the sculpture of the Parthenon, without losing his strong sense of artistic moderation and clear cut form. Doubtless sculptors from Argos as well as elsewhere were attracted to Athens by the great artistic activity under Pericles and Phidias, and it is in the later employment of such sculptors at Argos that both this head and the architectural sculptures of the Heraeum find their natural explanation.

§ 42 *Other sculptors and works of this period*—Paeonius of Mende, in Thrace, has already come under our notice as the sculptor to whom Pausanias assigns the eastern pediment of the temple of Zeus at Olympia. We also possess a work from his hand which is attested not only by the statement of Pausanias, but also by the inscribed basis on which it was erected. This is a statue of Victory, set up on a lofty triangular pedestal narrowing block by block up to the top, over which the goddess appears to be floating (Fig. 80). The inscription records that this Victory, made by Paeonius, was dedicated by the Messenians and Naupactians from the spoil of their enemy—that is to say, of the Spartans who fell or were captured at Sphacteria in 424 B.C., such at least was the Messian tradition.<sup>1</sup> On the inscription Paeonius states that he was also the victor in a competition to crown the gables of the temple with acroteria, which were probably similar floating figures of Victory.\* The goddess is represented as floating with outstretched wings through the air. She is not alighting, for on the pedestal just beneath her feet is a flying eagle, as if to show she is still in the air, the rough block on which she is supported may well have been painted blue, so as to keep up the illusion, and be barely distinguishable from the sky. Her

<sup>1</sup> Pausanias without sufficient reason doubts it, and quotes an expedition against Onchiae in 452 B.C. He was probably influenced by his belief that Paeonius made the pediment—but it is incredible that the same man could have made this Victory almost at the same time—thirty years later it is conceivable.

<sup>2</sup> It has been suggested that a confusion between acroteria and pediments may be the origin of Pausanias' statement about the latter.



FIG. 80 — Victory by Paeninus (Olympia).

face is lost.<sup>1</sup> The drapery is a very beautiful and careful study of the effect of wind and rapid motion, as it clings to the graceful and girlish form, or floats in wide tempestuous folds, while a loose mantle, held in one hand, sweeps out in a full curve behind the figure, but at the same time it gives the impression of a study or an experiment, rather than of that mastery which we see in the best Attic work. It is interesting to compare this statue with the Victory of Samothrace,<sup>2</sup> when in spite of the vigour of the later work, the simplicity and directness of observation in Paeonius' figure and its graceful pose in the air stand out in contrast. It is difficult to assign so original a work to an old artist, who had followed a very different style in his younger days and had late in life fallen under the all-pervading Attic influence, but such is the only possibility, if we wish to adhere to the statement of Pausanias about the pediments. When we consider the grave difficulties that met us in the case of Alcamenes also, we must acknowledge that the hesitation which so many have felt in attributing the Olympian pediments to these two artists is certainly justified.

Various series of sculptures, mostly architectural, have been found in widely separated districts of the ancient world, which may be ranked either as examples of Greek sculpture of the fifth century, or as falling directly under its influence. We have already had to turn to the sepulchral sculpture of Lycia as illustrating the contemporary tendencies of Greek art and in the "Harpy tomb" we saw an example of the lax archaic style derived from Ionia. We must return to Lycia again in the fifth century, to see once more an art entirely subservient to that of Greece, but the predominance of Athens has already asserted itself, and we shall see in Lycia the reflection of many types and many artistic devices which we have noticed either in Athens or in works made outside Athens under Attic influences.

The most extensive of these Lycian monuments is the sculpture on the precinct wall surrounding a tomb at Trysa (the modern Gjolbaschi),<sup>3</sup> it has now been removed bodily to

<sup>1</sup> On Criticism's restoration, which is a very bold one, but is restored from the pediments. It is begs the question of Paeonius authorship of the latter and tends to prejudice our judgment on the question.

<sup>2</sup> See p. 486.

<sup>3</sup> Without illustration it is impossible to speak except in a general way of these reliefs and illustrations of details would not suffice to gain a general



perfect technical skill this skill was not regarded by the greatest artist as an end in itself but as a means for the expression of the ideals which sculpture had hitherto been unable to approach worthily. And in the nobility of conception and design which distinguishes the art of the fifth century it is not sculpture alone that can claim pre-eminence. The same character is attributed to the great compositions of the painter Polygnotus who worked in Greece during the period immediately following the Persian wars and covered with his paintings the walls of buildings at Athens and at Delphi. He was a Thasian by birth and we have already noticed the pictorial character which the sculpture of northern Greece and of Ionia possessed before his time and which owing mainly to his influence was still more widely spread in later times. Polygnotus occupies much the same position among Greek painters that Phidias holds among Greek sculptors, and although we cannot attribute to him the same technical perfection in his branch which we must attribute to his greater contemporary, it would be difficult to overrate his influence. We can only judge of his work from more or less remote reflections of it in sculpture or on vases, but all ancient writers agree to praise the nobility of his aims and the breadth and simplicity of his style. It may even be that these same qualities which we noticed as modifying in the fifth century the tendency towards excess of grace and refinement in Attic art are due in part to the influence of Polygnotus as well as to the severity and accuracy in execution which Athens learnt from her Peloponnesian rivals.

The leading feature of this period in art as in literature, is the sudden advance of Athens to a position of unrivalled eminence among the Greek states. The city of Aeschylus was also the city of Phidias and although other centres of art continued to pursue their local traditions we can trace Attic influence even amidst the sculptures produced by the rival school of Argos and in the remote uplands of Lycia. Yet, in spite of this pre-eminence of Athens other schools by no means gave up their traditions and Argos in particular continued that study of athletic forms which reached its highest attainment in the work of Polykleitos and was passed on by him to his successors. It is probable also that other minor schools of which our literary records are scanty also persisted in their own tradition modified indeed by the greater influences of the period and offering each

its own contribution to the resources of Greek sculpture. While athletic art was carried to its highest pitch not only in the study of the figure in detail, but also in that of pose and of symmetry, and the numerous works of architectural and decorative sculpture offered unlimited scope to the imagination of the artist and his skill in composition, it was above all in the great statues of the gods that the fifth century showed its highest and most characteristic attainments. These attainments are so much bound up with the work of Phidias and his associates that there is no need to add anything here to what has already been said. Although, as a natural consequence of the value of the materials generally used, we neither have nor can hope to have any of the masterpieces of this sculpture in our museums, we can trace their reflection in innumerable minor works, and recognise in literature the ideas to which they gave the most perfect expression. It is only by a sympathy with the Greek character, to be attained by a careful study of the history of their life, their thought, and their art, that we can realise what we have lost, and attain, by a constructive imagination, to some notion of its character.

## CHAPTER IV

THE FOURTH CENTURY, 400-320 B.C.

§ 44 *Character of the period*—If there is one characteristic which, more than any other, marks the distinction of Greek art of the fourth century from that of the fifth, it is the greater prominence of the individual and personal element, alike in employer, in artist, and in subject. With the exception of the statues of victorious athletes, which continue to be made under much the same conditions from the earliest to the latest times, almost all the chief works with which we had to deal in the last chapter were public dedications, made at the expense of the state, and recording the triumphs of the people, or giving expression to its religious aspirations. In the fourth century the private dedication takes a more prominent place, partly because the impoverished exchequers of the states could no longer afford such magnificent expenditure, partly because of the tendency, in the decline of political health and vigour, for men to live for themselves rather than for the State. In the case of the sculptors too the individuality of the various masters seems to assert itself more strongly than before. However great the names with which we have hitherto met, they mostly appear to represent for us the culmination and impersonation of the traditions of a school, or perhaps, of all Greek art, rather than the character and attainments of an individual. This impression may be enhanced by the fact that we are forced to infer the nature of the chief works of this period either from very inferior copies or from the work of assistants and associates; but in part it is due to the very greatness of the sculptors themselves. When once the artistic and technical skill indispensable for the greatest statues is acquired, the master appears to apply

suffice for Phidias to be absorbed in the contemplation of his ideal, and to devote all his energy to its adequate artistic expression, a sculptor who depended so much on subtle distinctions, and rendering of passing moods or excited emotions could hardly fail to consider also the effect of his work on the spectator and the means by which he could bring home to those who saw his statue the particular impression which he intended to convey. He would thus devote his attention to its appearance and the effect it produced, rather than to the perfection and correctness of its actual form, he felt a tendency at once towards realism and towards impressionism. But of course this tendency was only allowed scope in the fourth century within certain limits, and never, at least in the case of the greater artists, exceeded the bounds of moderation. The influence of the severe and lofty ideals and the exact and conscientious execution of the earlier period long continued to be felt, and, in addition to this, the strong natural instinct of the Greeks for sculpture still prevented them from attempting anything beyond the legitimate province of the art. And, even in execution, there was still a possibility for advance. If we did not possess the *Hermes* of Praxiteles, even the *Elgin* marbles would not suffice to show us how the Greek sculptor could carve marble to render the texture and elasticity of flesh or the folds and material of drapery.

§ 45 *Cephusodotus*—An account of the sculptors of the fourth century naturally begins with the name of Cephisodotus, partly because of his close relationship to Praxiteles<sup>1</sup> and his artistic connection with him, partly because in his works we may already trace characteristic examples of many of the tendencies of the time. One of his works—fortunately that which is the most interesting for its subject—has been recognised by Brunn in a statue now preserved at Munich (Fig. 81). It is a study in impersonation of abstract ideas which is thoroughly in accordance with the spirit of the age—the goddess *Pece* nursing the infant *Wealth*.

<sup>1</sup> He is usually stated by modern writers to be the father of Praxiteles. But the date of such of his works as are recorded is not much earlier than that of Praxiteles himself, hence he has been suggested (by Furtwängler *Musterstücke* p. 295) to be his elder brother—a similarity in subjects suggests that he influenced or taught Praxiteles. Furtwängler, who believes in an elder Praxiteles also for whose existence there is but scanty evidence suggests that this man was the grandfather of Cephisodotus and the great Praxiteles. The younger Cephisodotus was the son of Praxiteles. Such a recurrence of names in a family is of course extremely common.

This group may most probably be recognised on certain coins of Athens,<sup>1</sup> which show a statue certainly identical with that from which the copy at Munich is derived. Although we cannot imagine an allegorical representation like this to have com-



FIG. 51.—Irene and Plutus, after Cephisodotus (Munich).

manded the worship of the people and influenced its religious conceptions in the same manner as the great statues by Phidias, there seems to be no doubt that its fancy hit the popular taste, and that it gave more reality to a cult of which there are some

<sup>1</sup> *Num. Chron.*, on *Pans*, PL DD ix x

earlier traces. Just as the altar of Pity was one of the most popular of all at Athens in later times, so too there are varying traditions of the foundation of an altar of peace at Athens which, however, need have no direct connection with the statue. Aristophanes play, the *Peace* suffices to show how natural was the impersonation of the goddess. The statue itself was in bronze.<sup>1</sup> Irene is represented standing, her right hand resting on a sceptre supporting on her left arm the child Wealth (Plutus). Her drapery is dignified in treatment, but severe and almost archaic in stiffness, it recalls the work of the fifth century rather than the fourth, her proportions also are massive and stately. As to the child, little can be said, it is obvious that in extant copies it has been modified to suit the taste of a later age, which rendered the forms of children with more truth to nature than was usual in the fourth century. The group—or rather the figure with the child—is especially interesting for comparison with the Heracles and infant Dionysus of Praxiteles, a subject in which Cephisodotus had also anticipated his greater successor. His group of Peace and Wealth was similar in subject to another group set up at Thebes, representing Fortune (Tyche) and the child Wealth, a group of which the more important parts, and presumably the design also were due to the Attic sculptor Xenophon. This Xenophon was evidently an associate of Cephisodotus, he worked with him in a group dedicated in the temple of Zeus Soter at Megalopolis\* representing Zeus enthroned with Megalopolis standing by him on one side Artemis on the other—yet another example of personification. As to other statues by Cephisodotus, an Athena and possibly a Zeus at the Peiræus and a group of the Muses on Mount Helicon we know no details and their identification can only be conjectural. But what we know of his work suffices to show us that he was a sculptor who in type and in execution kept to the severer style of the preceding century, while his predilection for allegorical subjects and impersonations betrays

<sup>1</sup> This is an inference from the style of the Munich statue. It is nowhere expressly stated.

<sup>2</sup> It is true that the architectural evidence in this temple points to a later date than the foundation of the city in 371 B.C. which offers the most probable occasion for the dedication. But the architectural remains, beyond foundations, are very scanty and may well be due to later repairs. The association of Cephisodotus and Xenophon and the similarity of their subjects outweigh anything but clear and positive evidence to the contrary. To substitute the younger Cephisodotus in this connection appears an improbable theory.

that study of fine distinctions of character, even in divinities, which marks the fourth century. At the same time we do not yet find any study of emotion or passion in his work; he shows only the beginning of those tendencies which other sculptors, some of them of his own family, were to follow in their art.

§ 46. *Praxiteles*<sup>1</sup>.—The work of Praxiteles was regarded by the later Greeks and the Romans with an admiration more unqualified and more enthusiastic than was accorded to any other artist of antiquity; and there is no name so familiar to modern ears as representing the sculpture of Greece. Yet those very facts have probably led to an unjust and one-sided, if not erroneous, estimate of his artistic excellence. The word *Praxitelean* suggests a rich and voluptuous beauty, sometimes almost an effeminate and luxurious character, which is too easily contrasted with the noble and severe ideals of an earlier and higher art. But in this matter Praxiteles has been wronged by his very popularity. The innumerable copyists and imitators of later Greek and Roman times could appreciate, even if they could not reproduce, the softness and delicacy of his modelling, the grace of pose and beauty of physical form which they saw in his works. But the stronger and nobler side of his art was ignored by them, as beyond their appreciation or comprehension, and consequently omitted in what they doubtless intended for faithful copies of his statues; and, were we dependent only on such copies, we should be forced either to acquiesce in their versions of the master's character, or to believe, without a possibility of proof, that there was something more in his work beyond what they have reproduced. Fortunately, however, this is not the case. We possess at least one undisputed original from the hand of Praxiteles himself; and it seems best to make this the starting point of our study, before proceeding to consider other works mentioned by literary tradition, and preserved to us in more or less inadequate copies.

Among the statues set up in the Heraeum at Olympia, Pausanias mentions a *Hermes* of marble, carrying the infant *Dionysus*, the work of Praxiteles. The statue in Parian marble, answering exactly to this description, was found in the Heraeum by the German excavators, so that the identifica-

<sup>1</sup> There is no trustworthy evidence as to any exact date in the career of Praxiteles, but all indications seem to prove that his artistic activity must fall about the middle of the fourth century.

tion, even on external evidence, is placed beyond all possibility of doubt. This is the only case in which we possess an undisputed original, straight from the hand of one of the greatest masters of antiquity, and the preservation of the surface is admirable. Hermes was represented as standing in an easy and graceful position, leaning his left elbow, which supports the child, on a tree trunk, partly disguised by the folds of his chlamys, which hangs from the same elbow. His weight rests mainly on his right hip, his left leg being bent at the knee, and the distribution of support thus produced gives rise to a peculiarly delicate and restful curve in the central line of the figure, while the tree trunk prevents the weight of the child from affecting or stiffening the pose. The right arm of Hermes is raised, but there is no clear evidence as to the object which it held. Some have maintained that it was some object like a bunch of grapes, towards which the child is reaching out his hand, others that it was the erudæus, in the form of a long sceptre, like that held by the Irene of Cephissodotus<sup>1</sup>. Either view can be supported by the evidence of minor works of art reproducing the motive of the statue, which vary considerably in detail. In any case, Hermes cannot be regarded as taking any active interest in the matter, his gaze is fixed, not on the child, but on a point beyond him, and his expression has nothing of the concentration of playfulness. The child is treated with none of the realism which we find devoted to the forms of children in later art. His proportions are those of a much older boy, and his face is but slightly sketched, he is in every way treated as an attribute rather than as a separate figure forming part of a group. We have not to do with a *genre* scene, in which the interest lies in the action, or in the relation of the figures, but with an ideal representation of Hermes as the protector of youth, this function is exemplified by his care of his younger brother Dionysus<sup>2</sup>. It is then as a statue of Hermes that we have to consider the work of Praxiteles.

To appreciate the unrivalled excellence of Praxiteles, alike in the selection of type and proportions, and in the details of

<sup>1</sup> So A. H. Smith, *J. H. S.* vii p. 61, who summarises the evidence. Treu suggested a thyrsus.

<sup>2</sup> To try to see any political meaning, such as an allusion to Arcadia and Elis in the Hermes and Dionysus is clearly superfluous, just as much so as to find an occasion for the making of the Irene and Phidias.





FIG. 82 —Hermes and infant Dionysus by Praxiteles (Olympia).

execution, one can hardly do better than compare the Hermes with later copies, derived either from this statue or from other works of Praxiteles. Some of these, though they may pass muster among the ordinary contents of a museum, at once



FIG. 83.—Head of Hermes by Praxiteles (Olympia)

offend us, when placed beside an original, by the coarseness and heaviness of their modelling, others by their too soft and effeminate forms. It seems impossible for later artists to steer a middle course between these two extremes, not to speak of approaching the marvellous combination of strength and

virility of type with softness and delicacy of modelling and with that subtle play of surface in marble, which had already distinguished the Attic school, but wanted the hand of Praxiteles to bring it to a perfection that has never been attained before or since. The figure of the Hermes, though more slender and graceful than that of a Polychitan athlete, is that of a man of the highest physical development and if not in hard training at least in such perfect condition as to render training superfluous. Yet the vigorous and muscular form is covered with an envelope of flesh so elastic and flowing in its surface, and full of such delicate play of light and shade in the modelling, that its strength is almost concealed by its grace—in impression enhanced by the restful attitude. The treatment of the drapery is different alike from the drapery of the Parthenon pediments, beautiful from studied system rather than spontaneity, and from the work of later times, which errs either in elaboration or in over simplicity. It is said that when the photograph of the Hermes was first shown to a great German critic, he said "Why did they leave that cloth hanging there when they photographed the statue?" And the wonderful realism in treatment of folds and of surface could not receive a more emphatic tribute, yet we may well doubt whether any artistic skill could have devised, in cloth, an appearance and composition so simple and graceful in itself, and so perfectly adapted to its purpose. In the foot, too, we can see the most skilful indication of the difference of texture between the leather sandal and the skin. But it is above all in the head of the Hermes that the original work of Praxiteles shows the greatest difference from imitations or copies, and in fact, we know that the critic Lucian selected the head, and in particular the hair brow, and eyes as that in which Praxiteles excelled all other artists. Although he had in his mind the Cnidian Aphrodite his criticism will apply almost equally well to the Hermes. The hair, which is cut short all over the scalp, stands out in small roughly finished blocks, the apparently slight and sketchy treatment is most successful in the feeling of texture which it gives and particularly in its contrast with the finished and polished surface of the skin. The form of the brow is distinguished by the strongly marked bar of flesh over the brow,<sup>1</sup> separated by a depression from the upper part of the fore-

<sup>1</sup> Sometimes called in modern times the bar of Michael Angelo.

head—a characteristic which, before but slightly indicated, in the fourth century, and, especially in the works of Praxiteles and Scopas, distinguishes the male forehead from the female. It helps to give a finish at once softer and broader to the brow and also to throw the eyes and their sockets more into shadow. The line of the nose, in profile, practically continues the line of the upper part of the forehead, this bar projecting<sup>6</sup> beyond it. The opening of the eyes is narrow, only about one third of their length, the upper eyelid projects strongly, the under but very slightly, and at the outer edge it passes by an almost imperceptible transition into the adjoining surface, the profile of the eyeball is but slightly curved, and inclined considerably downwards. The expression which results from this treatment is of a gaze directed slightly downwards, and not concentrated on any point near or far, but resting vaguely on a moderately distant object—a gaze that implies passive contemplation rather than close attention or strong emotion. The lower part of the face narrows greatly towards the chin, and in the finish of the lips we see the same delicate and almost imperceptible transition at the sides into the surface of the cheek which we noticed in the end of the eyelids. The whole character and type of the head is in complete harmony with the treatment of the body. It is refined and intellectual, yet free from all trace of excessive concentration. The whole statue suggests a nature of perfect physical and intellectual development, free from all taint of special training. In the Hermes, Praxiteles has embodied his ideal of Greek youth, in its normal and healthy condition, and he has added that expression of mood which is inseparable from the individuality of his conception—here a half thoughtful half unconscious feeling of pleasure in the harmony of the god with himself and with his surroundings, and in a momentary rest from a task itself made light by an abundance of intellectual and physical power.

The Hermes was only one of the minor works of Praxiteles, though, to us, its preservation has placed it first among his works. With the help of the knowledge of his style which we can gather from an original work, we must now proceed to consider what were counted by antiquity as his masterpieces, though we have to be content to see them only in inferior copies.

First of these comes the Aphrodite of Cnidus, considered by many ancient writers to be the most beautiful of all statues. The

expression, we can to some extent realise what Lucian meant when he spoke of "the beautiful line of her forehead and brow, and her melting eye full of joy and of pleasure." In the eyes we see the same narrow opening as in the *Hermes*; but here even more marked—it is indeed "the sleepy eye that speaks the melting soul" which the sculptor has chosen for the dreamy mood which he portrays as characteristic of the goddess of love. The *Aphrodite of Praxiteles* had as great an influence on later art, and represents as essential a part of Greek religion as the *Zeus* or *Athena* of *Phidias*. But alike the choice of the subject and the manner in which it is treated belong not only to a different artist but also to a different age.

dreamy youth who symbolises the power of love is superseded, in the Hellenistic age, by the mischievous and sportive child, with tiny wings and chubby form, who is familiar as Cupid in Roman art, and hence in mediæval and modern fancy.

It is said that when Phryne induced Praxiteles to name his finest works by the trick of telling him his studio was on fire he exclaimed at once that his labour was all lost, if the Satyr and the Eros were destroyed. The Eros was the statue which she chose and dedicated at Thespiae. The Satyr was to be seen in the Street of the Tripods at Athens, and the judgment of the sculptor as to its excellence was endorsed by the general opinion, if we may judge from the numerous copies of it that have been found. The most famous of these is "the Capitoline fawn" (Fig. 85), the best is a torso now in the Louvre, so admirable in its workmanship that Brunn and others are disposed to recognise in it the original statue of Praxiteles, from which all the others are derived. The youthful Satyr is represented as human in every respect except his pointed ears, but human only physically, his expression, so far as we can judge from the copies, was that of a playful animal, the contrast is clearest when we put him beside the Hermes, whose face has all the possibility of moral and intellectual energy. In the whole body too of the Satyr we seem to see the character of a soulless and happy existence, he is at rest for the moment, and his position again recalls that of the Hermes, he rests also on a tree trunk, but with his right elbow, his weight being supported mainly on the left thigh, his right leg is not merely bent backwards, as in the more dignified position of the Hermes, but bent round also, so that his right foot is placed behind his left. His right hand held a pipe, which he evidently has just been playing, his left rests on his hip. He has a leopard-skin thrown across his chest, and in the Louvre torso the wonderful contrast of texture between the skin of the beast and the living human skin which it covers is almost worthy of the hand that made the foot and sandal of the Hermes. The care and thought which the sculptor has devoted to realising this conception of a Satyr are again characteristic of Praxiteles and of his age. In earlier times the satyrs were merely grotesque monsters, whose semi-festive nature often found the simplest expression in external characteristics. Praxiteles takes up the double nature rather as a psychological



FIG. 83.—Satyr after Praxiteles (U. de Cagliari).



FIG. 5A.—Relief from *Martianus* vase; Apollo and Marsyas (Athens, National Museum).



attitude the statue by Myron, which was so famous as to have become conventional. Between the two stands the Phrygian slave with a knife—a hint of the terrible punishment of slaying that awaited the vanquished Marsyas. On either side is a peculiarly graceful group of three Muses, the diversity of their postures and the rich variety of their drapery recall the terra-cotta statuettes of Tanagra and perhaps give us a clue to show whence those statuettes derived their artistic inspiration.

So far we have been concerned with works of Praxiteles which we preserved for our study either in the original or in copies. To these might be added many others which have been attributed to him by ancient or modern authorities—among them the famous group of the children of Niobe<sup>1</sup> which ancient critics as Pliny tells us, hesitated whether they should assign to him or to Scopas. Enough however, is now before us to enable us to obtain a fair general notion of his artistic activity and character, only we must remember that a long list of his works compiled from ancient authorities places him among the most prolific of ancient sculptors that his variety of subject and treatment was very great and that some of his works in bronze were hardly inferior to those in marble. Beside many groups of deities<sup>2</sup> Praxiteles made the statue of Artemis Brauronia at Athens that of Trophonius, in a form like that of Aesclepius at Lebadea, and others that were set up as objects of worship in temples. Several of these are preserved to us on coins, though only in minute copies,<sup>3</sup> and so we can judge at least of their attitude. Thus Dionysus it has been represented in much the same attitude as the Hermes his left elbow rested on a pillar, and into it he poured wine from a rhyton held in his raised right hand, the youthful form of the god is also characteristic and Artemis at Anticyra was in rapid advance a torch held before her in her right hand<sup>4</sup> a bow

<sup>1</sup> See § 55.

<sup>2</sup> One of these attributed to Praxiteles is of Demeter Persephone and Iacchus at Athens. Its inscription was written in the Attic alphabet, officially given up in 403 B.C. and this is the strongest evidence for the existence of an elder Praxiteles. On the other hand, Cicero's quotation of the Iacchus as a priceless statue which nothing would induce the Athenians to part with seems to imply that the great Praxiteles was the sculptor. An inscription on the wall about the art of the statues is in any case unusual and it may perhaps have been a device of later date with affected archaism in the lettering.

<sup>3</sup> *E.g.* *Num. Com. on Coins* p. 74. Pl. K. xxxvii Y xvi FF i. ii etc.

<sup>4</sup> So Pausanias. The coin has inverted the action of the two hands.

in her left. She wore a short chiton, and her quiver was on her shoulders, beside her was a bound. Another statue reproduced on coins is that of Leto at Argos. She lent her left elbow on a small archaic statue,<sup>1</sup> and her right arm was raised again a Praxitelean attitude. In addition to such statues of gods and goddesses, Praxiteles made two statues of Phryne, one of marble at Thespiae, one of bronze gilt at Delphi, it was even said that Phryne had served as his model for the Cnidian Aphrodite, and, though we may not accept this literally, we may well acknowledge that Praxiteles took advantage, for that statue of his studies of a woman whose beauty of face and of figure was beyond compare. Among other works there were attributed to him groups of the attendants of Dionysus—Maenads and Thyrsis, Satyrs and Nymphs. It would be interesting to compare these with the rising Maenad of Scopas, but, although it is likely enough we have reproductions or imitations of them in the numerous reliefs and statues of this subject, there is really not material for such a study, from what we know of Praxiteles, we should expect to find in them the dreamy grace of an enthusiastic nature in the intervals between its bursts of excitement, rather than the Bacchic frenzy in its unrestrained fury. For with Praxiteles, so far as we can judge, grace and moderation in all things were the first consideration, and his works all show an artistic restraint which we do not find in some of his contemporaries. We may perhaps even see a certain monotony of pose in his statues, though there are always slight varieties and the beautiful curve and flow of lines is never repeated in quite the same form. Alike in this characteristic, and in his consummate skill in the treatment of marble, we may see in Praxiteles the furthest and highest development of the purely Attic school; he is the successor of Calamis and Callimachus rather than of Phidias. The decadence begins with those who followed or imitated him, they could not surpass the grace of his conceptions or the perfection of his technique while the higher qualities of his art did not appeal to them. The influence of Praxiteles on his successors was extremely great, but we meet it in the less interesting and less noble branches of later art,

<sup>1</sup> This statue was supposed to represent Chloris, the sole surviving daughter of Nobe who founded the temple of Leto. Analogy would rather lead us to recognise in it an earlier conventional statue of the goddess herself. Cf. Eros and the Herms at Paros.

especially in the soft and effeminate character of much Greco-Roman work. On the other hand, the bold innovations and less restrained invention of some of his contemporaries though showing in themselves a less true and refined appreciation of the sphere of sculpture, led to the magnificent groups which in the Hellenistic period, enthral us by their dramatic vigour and living passion. But if we judge the work of Praxiteles from itself, not from its influence, we find in it perhaps the most perfect example of all those qualities that form the peculiar excellence of Greek sculpture.

§ 47 *Silnion and Euphranor* — These two artists are, in several ways, characteristic of the period to which they belong and although we do not possess any works which can with certainty be ascribed to either of them the record of their works and of their style which we gather from ancient authors enables us to learn something about them. Both of them were theoretical as well as practical artists, both wrote treatises on symmetry. Euphranor was even better known as a painter than as a sculptor, and wrote also upon colours. We may therefore safely infer that the peculiarities noted in their work were not due to accident, but to deliberate intention.

We have no record as to the nationality of Silnion, but his connections are mainly Athenian. A favourite theme of his art seems to have been ideal portraits either of mythical heroes or historical characters. He made famous statues of Achilles and of Theseus, and of the poetesses Sappho and Corinna. Such a choice of subjects seems to be due to the scope they offer for the realisation and sculptural expression of an individual character, as recorded by myth or tradition. His contemporary portraits show the same tendency. One of them was of the philosopher Plato erected in the Academy, and made on the commission of Mithridates, who died in 363 B.C. The fame of Silnion as a portrait-sculptor has led some to attribute to him the original from which extant portraits of Plato are derived, but this view seems hardly convincing, though of course possible. A man so famous and so much venerated by his contemporaries would be sure to have other portraits made beside that due to a barbarian potentate. As to the statue of the sculptor Apollodorus, Pliny gives more detail. "Apollodorus," he says, "was so severe a critic of his own work that he often destroyed finished statues in his

ability to attain his own artistic ideals and hence was called the 'Maidman'. Silanion embodied this character in his portrait so perfectly that it seemed to be not a man but incarnate life. Such a description helps us to realise how Silanion caught the individual character of a passionate nature like that of Achilles or of Sappho. Yet, in an ideal portrait, and similarly in a portrait like that of Apollodorus, it is the passionate temperament that was rendered rather than a particular outburst of passion, such as forced the theme of Scopas and those who followed him. The dying Jocasta, another work of Silanion is the subject of the strange story that the artist mixed some silver with his bronzo in order to give the pale hue of death to her complexion. The technical difficulties of such a process have already been mentioned<sup>1</sup>. But the effect that is aimed at, and the means by which it is produced, like point to Silanion as an artist fond of bold and original methods both in subject and in technique and it is to the realisation and portrayal of character and emotion that his efforts appear to have been devoted.

Euphranor was a Corinthian but his youth fell in a time when Athens and Corinth were closely allied, at the beginning of the fourth century, and he does not appear to have confined himself to the traditions of any one school. His study of proportion seems to indicate at once an imitation of Polyclitus and a departure from his canon. The criticism which Pliny records of it is probably due to Lysippan influence. He evidently adopted unusually slender forms, in a reaction against the solid and heavy build of the Polyclitan athlete. But such an excessive slowness made the head and joints appear too large—*mixta articulos macies*<sup>2</sup>. He also as well as Silanion devoted himself especially to ideal portraits of heroes both in sculpture and in painting. His study of individual character is testified by Pliny in the case of his Paris in which one could recognise at a glance all the various sides of the hero who was at once the judge of beauty for the three goddesses the lover of Helen and the slayer of Achilles<sup>3</sup>. He made other statues

<sup>1</sup> See p. 32

<sup>2</sup> *Or. Met.* viii. 808. That this line is probably spurious does not affect the truth of its observation.

<sup>3</sup> Speaking of painting he said that his Theseus was set on beef that of Paris was on roses but this probably refers to colour rather than proportion or character.

about which we have no clear evidence among them one of Leto with her two young children,<sup>1</sup> but it is interesting to find in the list personifications like those of Valour and Hellis. By his portraits of Philip and Alexander in chariots he also finds a place among the artists who felt the beginning of the overwhelming influence of the Macedonian conqueror. His extraordinary versatility, his careful technical study, the psychological refinement of his choice of subject—all combine to make us recognise in him an artist not only peculiarly characteristic of his period but of great influence upon his contemporaries and successors.

§ 48 *Timotheus, Lyariss Leodaeas*—Timotheus was until recently little more than a name to us except as one of the sculptors employed on the Mausoleum. His share in that building as well as those of his collaborators must be reserved for a later section. But, in addition, the great inscription of Epikurios recording the contracts for the building of the temple of Aesclepius has the following reference to him.

Timotheus contracted to make and supply models for sculpture for 900 drachmas, and again Timotheus contracted to supply acroteria for one of the pediments for 2240 drachmas.<sup>2</sup> Some of those acroteria (the figures placed upon the three angles of a pediment to stand out against the sky)<sup>3</sup> have actually been found. Those which stood at either side of one of the pediments probably the western one were figures of Nereids seated upon horses, there were also some floating figures of Victory, which probably occupied a similar position in the smaller temple dedicated to Artemis. The drapery of the Nereids and of the better among the Victories is of that peculiarly graceful type either clinging to the limbs or sweeping in rich and windy folds which we noticed in Attic work towards the end of the fifth century.<sup>4</sup> The price given for these figures

<sup>1</sup> There is really no ground to assign to him an extant statue of this subject it is not an unknown one in early art.

<sup>2</sup> *τέτρας* this might mean reliefs.

<sup>3</sup> The artist who contracted for the corresponding figures on the other pediment was Theotimus. It would be tempting to see in this an error of the stone cutter especially as the extant figures are very similar but in such a document the error is improbable. Perhaps the similarity of names implies a close family connection on Timotheus and Theotimus being brothers who worked together and had been trained in the same school.

<sup>4</sup> See p. 37.

<sup>5</sup> Winter (*Mittheil.* etc. 1894 p. 160) proposes for the groups of style to

seems to imply that the execution in marble was undertaken by the sculptor himself on the other hand the set of models which cost only about a third of the sum given for these three single figures may probably have been merely designs in wax or clay of which the execution was a matter for separate contracts. If



FIG. 87.—Amazon from pediment at Epidaureus (Athens National Museum).

so we have a very important addition to our knowledge of the share taken by the designer in the execution of Greek architectural sculpture but of course the inference is not a certain one. The models may well have been for the pedimental sculptures which have also been found. They represent a *giganteia* in the Capitoline Museum at Rome to Timotheus but the characteristics apply too generally to Attic art of the period for such an identification to be safe.

battle of Greeks and Amazons at one end and of Greeks and Centaurs at the other and the design and execution are such as to favour their attribution to an Attic artist of the earlier part of the fourth century. The Amazon on horseback (Fig. 87) is full of life and vigour, and her drapery while no less skilful than the clinging folds of the *Nereids* is more restrained and appropriate to the athletic form of the warrior maiden. Timotheus also made among other works a statue of Hippolytus at Troezen, which Pausanias took to be an Asclepius and an Artemis which was moved by Augustus to the temple of the Palatine Apollo at Rome.

Bryaxis in addition to his work on the Mausoleum made several famous statues of gods.<sup>1</sup> Lihmann gives a rhetorical description of his statue of Apollo at Daphne, near Antioch which shows that he represented the god in long drapery with lyre and cup as if singing, a type which is familiar in statues of Apollo Musagetes, but which was treated by others beside Bryaxis. An inscription was recently found with his name in Athens. It is on a basis ornamented with reliefs of horsemen and records the victories of a family distinguished in cavalry manoeuvres. It is impossible to tell the nature of the object set up on the basis, but in the reliefs we might well expect to find at least as close a relation to Bryaxis as the Mantinea reliefs bear to Praxiteles. They are however, but slight and sketchy work. Probably Bryaxis did not trouble much about the design—a mounted horseman, which is repeated almost without variation on three sides. The date of the work is about the middle of the fourth century. Bryaxis lived to make a portrait of Seleucus who was born not much before this date, and so both this work and also his share in the Mausoleum must have belonged to his earlier years.

*Leochares* was much employed as a sculptor in Athens in the middle or latter part of the fourth century, as is attested by the numerous inscriptions on the Acropolis that bear his name. His fame in portraiture is attested not only by his being chosen by Timotheus the son of Conon to make a statue of his friend Isocrates set up at Eleusis, but also by his employment to make the gold and ivory portraits of the family of Philip set up in the Philippeum at Olympia. While working

<sup>1</sup> In these the statue of Sarapis is probably not to be included. See Michaelis *J H S* 1885 p. 290.

at Halicarnassus, he made an acrolithic statue of Ares,<sup>1</sup> a Zeus, which was set up as Jupiter Tonans on the Capitol at



FIG. 83.—Ganymede, after Louvre (Paris, Vatican)



high destination, seems careful not to hurt him even through his garment, with too rash a grip of its talons. This statue may well be recognised in extant reproductions of which the best is in the Vatican. Though the copy is but an inadequate rendering of the original, it serves to show the originality and power of the composition, which almost transcends the bounds of sculpture in its addition of surroundings and recessions to enhance the effect. A high tree trunk forms the background and support for the whole which is most skilfully constructed so that the feet of the boy do not touch the ground<sup>1</sup> and the wonderful upward sweep of the whole composition is enhanced by the contrast with the dog who sits on the ground and looks upward after his master. The outspread wings of the eagle form a broad summit to the group from which it gradually narrows down to the feet of Ganymede, and thus the effect is further increased. Eagle and boy alike strain upward in an aspiration like that which Goethe expresses in his poem of Ganymede. There is no hint of sensual meaning in the treatment of Leochares, the eagle is merely the messenger of Zeus, and we can see in his grip of the boy the care which Pliny mentions. We safely infer that the author of this group was not only an artist of great originality but also that he sought and expressed in his art the higher and nobler meaning of the myths he adopted. It is in accordance with this that the more famous of his portraits, those of Isocrates and of the family of Philip were likely to have been work in which the character of the individual was idealised. His portraits of Alexander may well have contributed to the formation of the type which had so great an influence at the close of this period.

§ 49 *Skopas* is the artist in whom we see the fullest energy of the tendencies that we have already noticed in other masters of the fourth century, and in whose work we can trace the rise of the influences that were to predominate in all the finest and most vigorous art of the succeeding period. Privateles and others of his contemporaries, embodied in marble or bronze not only the individual character of gods or men, but the mood in which that character found its most natural expression—καταμ ξας ἀκρως τοῖς λιθίοις ἔργοις τα τῆς ψυχῆς τάθη. It may seem that this quotation applies equally well to the attainments

<sup>1</sup> Except by a block inserted in the marble copy and its useless absence in the bronze or gilded.

of Scopas, but it applies in a different and in a stronger sense. It is not merely subtle shades of character or mood that Scopas makes the theme of his sculpture, though these also find their place among his works; he excels above all in the rendering of passionate and excited emotion, in the vivid expression, in every line of face and body, of an overmastering impulse from within. It is but a step to the expression of such an impulse coming from without, such as we see in the wonderful life-like and dramatic groups of later art. But, though these are certainly to be derived in their origin from the influence of Scopas, it is doubtful whether we can recognise any such among his chief works. In them we find rather the embodiment of such a fiery and passionate nature as suggests the potentiality for such struggles, in contrast to the more passive and dreamy mood and character that give to Praxiteles his favourite themes.

The list of recorded works by Scopas is only about half as long as that assigned to Praxiteles;<sup>1</sup> this may be partly due to the greater fame of Praxiteles in later times, which has led to the mention of a large proportion of his works, and even to the attribution to him of certain works which are not his—an attribution which we meet in the case of Scopas also.<sup>2</sup> At the same time it is probable enough that an artist who put so much fire and passion into his work was less prolific, and less tolerant of ordinary commissions. We are also less fortunate in the preservation of his works; such copies as we possess of his independent statues owe their identification only to inference from style, and are not entirely free from the doubt that always must attend such an inference where our evidence is so scanty. Those extant works which we can attribute with a fair degree of certainty to him or to assistants working under his direction are architectural sculptures; and we have already in more than one instance seen the objections to regarding such monuments as originals from the sculptor's own hand, and, moreover, in the case of the Mausoleum, the difficulty in distinguishing the work of Scopas from that of his collaborators is so great that we have found it necessary to reserve the whole building for a special section, instead of making use of portions of its sculp-

<sup>1</sup> In Overbeck's *S. Q.* the list for Praxiteles is 47, for Lykippus 35, for Scopas 25.

<sup>2</sup> *E.g.* the Niobids, see § 55.

Cometes, the Mothers of Althea (Meleager's mother); on the other side of the boar is Ancaeus, who, wounded and dropping his axe, is supported by Epochus; and beside him Castor and Amphirans, and beyond them Hippothous, and last of all, Pirithous. In the western pediment is the battle of Telephus and Achilles in the plain of the Caicus."

Such is the description of Pausanias, which gives rise to considerable difficulties if we attempt to reconstruct from it the composition of the pediments; it is difficult to see, for example, how the figures can have been arranged, so as to



FIG. 89.—Heads from pediment at Tegra by Scopas (Athens, National Museum).  
After *Berlin Antike Denkmäler*, I. 35 (from cast).

allow for the diminution in height from the centre to the ends, and, in particular, how the corners were filled. It would be interesting to know how Scopas solved these problems; but it is useless to guess how he may have solved them. The extant remains do not help us in this matter, as they consist only of the head of the boar and the heads of two heroes (Fig. 89), which must almost certainly come from the eastern pediment, though we cannot even fix with certainty the figures to which they belong.<sup>1</sup> In spite of the much battered and damaged condition of the two heads, they at once distinguish themselves from all that we have hitherto considered, and indeed from all others

<sup>1</sup> One is bare; the other, which is helmeted, has been split in two and mended. Both are certainly male heads.

preserved to us in the remains of classical antiquity, by the extraordinary life and warmth of their expression. And although this character is essentially beyond the reach of detailed study or analysis, we may notice many details in the execution which contribute to its effect.

It is above all in the eyes that the passion of these two heads is centred, and there are two characteristics in modelling for which the eyes are remarkable, then slightly upward gaze, directed on a distant object, and the deep shadow into which they are thrown. We have seen how the archaic sculptor, realising also the importance of the eyes to the expression of the face, made them unduly prominent in his modelling and thereby marred the very effect he was seeking to produce.<sup>1</sup> It was only by slow stages that Greek art came to learn how it is the muscles and bones surrounding the eye, much more than the eye itself, that offer an opportunity to the sculptor for rendering the expression of character and emotion. Scopas seems to have been the first to realise how much the expression of the eye is enhanced by the depth of its socket. This effect is partly due to the bony structure of the skull, but it depends even more upon the form of the mass of flesh above the brow—the same which we noticed in the Hermes of Praxiteles as forming the chief characteristic of the forehead. Here its treatment is much more conspicuous, it does not merely form a bar across the brow, but curves down as if in a heavy roll over the outer corners of the eyes, so that the upper eyelids actually disappear beneath it at their outer extremities, and at the same time the lower eyelids are carried up rapidly at their outer extremities to meet the upper eyelids, and in this way the visible portion of the eyeball is made much shorter in horizontal measurement, in fact, the opening of the eyes in these heads of Scopas is about 2:1 in proportion of length to breadth, as contrasted with the proportion of about 3:1 which we usually meet with in Praxitelean heads, where, as in the Hermes for example, the upper and lower lids approach one another gradually at their outer extremities, and meet in a very small angle. The wide-open and the half-shut eye which we see thus affected by the two great contemporaries are not merely due to a difference of momentary action or circumstance but are an indication of type and temperament, the

<sup>1</sup> Conze, *Darstellung des menschl. Auges in der gr. Plastik.*

passionate and concentrated upward gaze which Scopas gives to his heads has left its trace on the surrounding muscles, even when he represents a figure at rest and free from exciting conditions. And it harmonises with his treatment of the rest of the face, and his selection of physical type. The mouth in these Tegean heads is half open, and shows the line of the teeth, the upper lip being drawn up in the passionate excitement of the combat, but here again we see a result of temporary action which is not without its permanent effect on the lines of the face. The proportions of the Tegean heads are remarkably square and massive. This may be due partly to the fact that Scopas was, in his younger years, under the influence of the Argive school, but the strength and solidity thus attained seem more suitable to the vigour and even violence of the emotion with which the forms are animated than the more graceful and slighter proportions of Praxitelean art.

While he was at Tegea, Scopas also made statues of Asclepius and Hygieia, and the statues of the same deities at Gortys in Arcadia most probably belong to the same period, there Asclepius was represented as beardless—a type which always persisted beside the more familiar bearded type of Thrasymedes and other works in Argos and Sicyon are also likely to belong to Scopas' earlier years. Several statues in Athens and other parts of Greece are also attributed to him—among others an interesting group at Megara, representing Eros, Himeros, and Pothos—a refinement in the study of subtle mythological distinction and impersonation of three different phases of the god of love, Passion that inspires the lover, Desire that breathes from the presence of the beloved,<sup>1</sup> and Yearning in absence, we may imagine what Scopas is likely to have made of such a theme.

Since it is known that Scopas was employed on the Mausoleum about 350 B.C., and many of his works are recorded to have been set up in Asia Minor, it is generally supposed that he spent the later part of his career in that region, which was in later times to give free scope to those tendencies in art that owed to him their origin. A mere enumeration of these would not be profitable, but there are some of them which, from their subject, or from their association with extant works, call for more detailed attention.

Pliny tells us that when the temple of Artemis at Ephesus was rebuilt after its destruction in 356 B.C., one of the columns was sculptured by Scopas,<sup>2</sup> this is probable enough, for Scopas was employed on the Mausoleum at Halicarnassus just at the time when the Ephesian temple was being rebuilt, and he may have had the commission given him by Artemisia, she is not likely to have failed to take her place among the princes who gave each a column to the temple. There were thirty-six such sculptured columns, and among the fragments of them that have been brought to England there is one of which the design is, in part, well preserved. The chances are clearly much against this being the one for which Scopas was re-

<sup>1</sup> See Lucian, *Deorum Iudicium*, 15. ὁ Ἔρως ὅλος παρελθὼν ἐς αὐτὴν ἀναγκάσει τὴν γυναῖκα ἔρως δὲ δὲ ἵμερος αὐτῶν σοὶ περικυβεῖ. ἵμερόν σε θήσει.

<sup>2</sup> This is the MS. reading and there is no reason to reject it, though the conjecture *uno scopas* for *una a Scopas* is ingenious and in accordance with the fact, the columns are sculptured on the bottom drum only, the variation in diameter being due as Mr A. S. Murray has pointed out, to the greater size of the corner columns, see *R I B A Journal*, 1895 Nov.

sponsible, and its style is not such as to justify us in making so uncertain an identification, though it is interesting as showing us the work of one of his associates.<sup>1</sup>

One of the works of Scopas which Pliny selects for special praise, and calls worthy to have been the work of a whole lifetime, was a group—probably a relief—representing Poseidon and Thetis and Achilles and Nereids riding on dolphins or hippocamps or other sea monsters, and the Tritons and many other creatures of the sea. This was carried off to Rome, it probably originally decorated a temple or other building in Luthymia.<sup>2</sup> The subject probably was the apotheosis of Achilles when he was carried off by his mother to the Isles of the Blest in a procession accompanied by all the demizens of the sea. A frieze now in Munich, and found in Rome near the place where this work is said to have been set up, has been thought by Brunn to be the relief described by Pliny, but many things in its design and execution show that it cannot be earlier than Hellenistic times, though we may admit that it reflects the character of Scopas' work. There are however, many representations of deities or creatures of the sea in our museums that are derived more or less directly, from the conceptions of Scopas and from them we may infer what the original was like.<sup>3</sup> The character of restless yearning which we almost always find in their expression is quite in harmony with what we know of the art of Scopas. In the Tegeru heads we saw a passionate nature in the energy and concentration of action, in these deities of the sea we see a vaguer longing expressed in the upturned gaze, directed on a distant and unattainable goal, and it is borne out in the liquid and flowing texture of flesh and hair, which is in contrast to the concise and vigorous modelling of the Tegeru heads. It is probably a reflection of the work of the same artist dealing with a different subject and realising his conception by the same methods. It is interesting to compare the æ marine types with the Satyr of Praxiteles. The human but soulless expression and playful mood and the graceful figure of the creature of the woods contrast strongly with the uncount form, the eternal longing for

<sup>1</sup> See below p. 420.

<sup>2</sup> The reason for this supposition is that the man who brought it to Rome had been governor of that district.

<sup>3</sup> See Brunn, *Lehrbuch der Kunstgeschichte* in his *Grundriss der Kunstgeschichte* p. 68. The suggestions of Brunn are the basis of the character here ascribed to the deities of the sea.

some gift or quality denied by nature, that is characteristic of the personifications of the set, and in the two alike choice of subject and method of expression show Scopas and Praxiteles each unsurpassed in his own field. Another expression of passion, or rather of divine inspiration may be seen in the famous Bicchante of Scopas set up in Byzantium. She was represented in the full ravings of Dionysiac frenzy holding in her hand a kid that she had slain in the organs of the god. Though such a subject is preserved to us in many reliefs and other works of art which doubtless draw their inspiration from Scopas, they cannot be regarded as more than repetitions of a type which he had originated. Unfortunately we are but ill informed as to details, besides two or three epigrams, which testify to the marvellous life and frenzy that Scopas had infused into the marble, we have only a rhetorical description by Philostratus, in which the redundant and meaningless verbiage obscures or destroys all accuracy of meaning. From what we know of Scopas from other sources, we should be inclined to recognise the type at least of his Bicchante in the figure in wild excitement with head thrown back and upward gaze, and often with half a kid in one hand, which we see on late reliefs,<sup>1</sup> but the identification can only be a conjecture.

We must now pass to other statues of gods or heroes by Scopas which have been recognised with more or less probability in works of minor art, or even in extant statues. Among these is the Apollo Smintheus, with the field mouse from which he took his name, set up at Chryse in the Troad, but the statue in the temple of the god which is figured on the coins of that town is now generally admitted to be distinct from the work of Scopas which was probably set up as a dedication beside it. The Arcs of Scopas, a colossal statue transported from Pergamum to Rome, has been recognised with considerable probability on a relief of Trajan's time set in the arch of Constantine. The god is represented nude and seated with a spear in his right hand, a Victory seated on his left, but the scale and execution of the relief do not give much clue as to style. The Apollo Citharoedus, singing and in long drapery, which was set up by Augustus in the Palatine temple at Rome, was also a work of Scopas, but attempts to recognise it in statues by the help of coins have led

<sup>1</sup> Cf. fig. 126 p. 501.



Timothens, and we must speak of them all together, since they collaborated in the sculpture of the Mausoleum. This is the monument built to Mausolus, prince of Caria who died in 351 B.C., by his wife Artemisia, and the work of these artists mainly contributed to place it among the seven wonders of the world.<sup>1</sup> The sculpture on the east side was by Scopas, that on the north by Bryaxis, that on the south by Timothens, that on the west by Leochares. Before the completion of the work the queen died, but they went on until they had finished it, for their own fame and a record of their art, and it still preserves their emulation. There was a fifth artist also. Above the colonnade is a pyramid, equal in height to the lower part, and narrowing by 24 steps to the summit, on the top is a marble chariot made by Pythis. Vitruvius also says that the various sides of the building were undertaken by different artists, those he gives as Leochares, Bryaxis, Scopas, Praxiteles, and perhaps also Timothens. This was practically all that was known of the Mausoleum until, in 1846, twelve slabs from its frieze were presented to the British Museum by Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, and the interest they excited led to the complete excavation of the site at Halicarnassus by Sir Charles Newton in 1857. The building had been almost entirely destroyed by the Knights of St. John, when they built their castle of Budrum out of its materials, and burnt its sculptures for lime, but all that remained has been recovered and brought to England, and suffices to show the nature of the building and of the sculpture that decorated it.

As to the details of the plan and construction of the Mausoleum, much doubt is still possible, it is, in particular, difficult to fix the places where the various parts of its sculptural decorations were introduced. These consist of the following —

1. A colossal group of two figures, Mausolus and Artemisia, probably set up within the building.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Then follow statements as to the dimensions of the building which are only confusing as some of the numbers recorded in the text are obviously wrong and no simple emendation makes them probable. Mr. Oldfield has proposed a new and very ingenious restoration with cruciform plan thus preserving 11 years in his. Perhaps a simple emendation is to read 120 for 110 as the length of the larger sides. The other measurements given while the question belongs to architectural texture not to sculpture.

<sup>2</sup> These are often supposed to have stood in the chariot on the top, but the state of preservation and a consideration of proportions show this to have been impossible. See P. Gardner, *J. H. S.* 1892 3, 1 183.

2 Various statues, some equestrian, probably set up round the building—possibly some between the columns of the colonnade as in the Nereid monument

3 A frieze representing Greeks and Amazons fighting

4 A frieze of rougher work, representing Greeks and Centaurs

5 A smaller frieze of very fine work representing a chariot race

6 Various metope like panels

7 A colossal chariot, with four horses, set up on the summit of the building

8 A set of lions, of which the position is doubtful

It is not certain where any of these friezes or panels were placed, but the coarser execution and worse preservation of the Centaur frieze seem to show that it was high up in the building and in an exposed position, perhaps as the frieze of the Ionic order over the colonnade, while the fine work and preservation of surface in such portions of the chariot frieze as have been preserved show that it was in a sheltered position where it could be seen from near, perhaps within the colonnade, we have seen how in the case of the Parthenon frieze an advancing procession is a peculiarly appropriate subject for a position where it would be seen through the columns by one who walked along the outside of a colonnade<sup>1</sup>. There seems no place left for the Amazon frieze except around the basis below the colonnade, and here it is usually placed as well as the panels.

It is clear that when the sculptural decoration of the building is so varied and so extensive, it is a very difficult task to assign to each of the four masters who are said to have been employed in making it his share of the whole. For the present it is best to consider in more detail those parts of it which are of the greatest artistic merit or interest.

The colossal statues and especially that of Mausolus (Fig 90) which is the better preserved offer a very fine example of fourth century portraiture, full of individual character, yet with a breadth and restraint of style which avoids giving prominence to minor or accidental peculiarities. The figure, though not of ideal proportions is dignified and even majestic, the full and

<sup>1</sup> Of course if the colonnade was mounted on a high basis, the frieze could only be seen thence from a distance, but, even so, the effect would be fine.

rich folds of the diaphery are rendered with a skill not entirely free from realistic touches in detail. The type of face is obviously not Greek, with its sloping eyes, square brow, and



FIG. 90.—Portrait of Mausolus (British Museum).

straight hair, rising over the forehead and brushed back, but it is noble and intelligent. The statue, in short, represents to us Mausolus as he was, in feature and in character, but it represents

him as the wise and energetic prince of Carri, and as the worthy subject of so splendid a monument.

Some of the statues which stood round the building probably represented the attendants of the prince. Of these only fragments remain, among them the most beautiful is a portion of a horse and his rider, who wears the Persian close fitting trousers<sup>1</sup>. The rendering of both horse and man so far as preserved, is unsurpassed in quality, whether in modelling of surface and rendering of texture, or in the life and action of the horse's forward plunge and his rider's easy seat, but so much is lost that what survives excites our regret for what is gone even more than our admiration for what is left.

The Amazon frieze (fig. 91) is the most extensively preserved of all the sculpture of the Mausoleum, and it also gives us an excellent opportunity for comparing the treatment of the subject by the greatest sculptors of the fourth century with that which we have seen in friezes made in Athens or under Attic influence as at Phigalia. The first contrast we notice is in the design which is less crowded than in the earlier works thus giving each figure room to stand out by itself, and full advantage is taken of this opportunity for each individual figure as it sways far to one side or the other in vigorous action, to contrast the pose and sway of its limbs with the continuous and rigid line of the architecture above and below. The action is just as violent in the Phigalian frieze, yet the mass of figures prevents our feeling its artistic effect so clearly as in the Mausoleum reliefs. The more slender proportions of the later figures enhance the effect of their sparser grouping, while the wonderful variety prevents any hint of repetition even in detail. The beauty of the individual figures, whether male or female, has not taken much of the artist's care, they vary of course in excellence as is usual in architectural sculpture, but are for the most part admirable both in proportions and in modelling of details, the slim and lithe figures of the combatants on either side never become too slender for strength, while the wonderful spring and life that pervade the whole carry the eye along from figure to figure and from group to group by a composition perfectly adapted to the long and narrow field. Though there is perhaps a tendency for the light drapery of the Amazons to blow aside more than before, and to disclose the beauty of their figures,

<sup>1</sup> Fine reproduction in Mitchell *Select ones* p. 11.

they never depart from the athletic type of the warrior maidens, as occasionally in later art. The eagerness and rush of combat expressed in every face and every action have never been caught with more vigour, and the tense strain of the whole composition seems to clasp it in a band around the building which it decorates.

The smaller frieze of charioteers is not well enough preserved for us to judge as to the general effect or variety of its composition, but the single figure of a charioteer (Fig 92), which is the best preserved fragment of it that remains, is also perhaps the finest of the relics of the Mausoleum now preserved in the British



FIG 91.—Slab from large frieze of Mausoleum with Amazons (British Museum).

Museum. He is represented as leaning forward in his car, while the long charioteer's chiton, which reaches to his feet, curves to the wind in sweeping folds. But it is above all the expression of the face, with its intense and eager straining towards the distant goal that gives this figure its unique character. The forehead is deeply furrowed, and there is a heavy bar of flesh over the brow, overshadowing the deep-set eyes, which gaze upwards into the distance. It is difficult to imagine a finer rendering of the ideal charioteer, as described by Shelley—

Others with burning eyes lean forth, and drink  
With eager lips the wind of their own speed,  
As if the thing they loved fled on before,  
And now even now, they clasped it.

The expression, though not the detail of execution, reminds

us irresistibly of the Tegean heads by Scopas. This comparison brings us back to the question which we can no longer evade. How are these sculptures to be distributed?



FIG. 92.—Clarioteer from small frieze of Mausoleum (British Museum).

among the four artists who are said to have made them, and what evidence and criteria do we possess for such a distribution? For comparison with other monuments we are now fairly

well equipped. We have the *Ikem* heads to show us the style of Scopas, the *Iphigeneia* sculptures for Phidias, the *Cranaeides* for Leochares, and a *Laïs* probably designed by Phryxos, without going beyond what is established by satisfactory evidence, or arguing from one conjecture to another. Yet the results that have so far been attained are far from convincing, and, in particular, a division according to style and other indications of the Amazon frieze among the various artists by the greatest master of criticism of style, Brunn, proved to be inconsistent with the indications offered by the statues themselves when their backs and sides could be examined during their re-mounting in the British Museum. This is a warning, but perhaps it need not discourage us, if we attribute the failure not so much to error of method, as to an attempt to conform to unnecessary and impossible conditions. The statement of Pliny and Vitruvius, to the effect that each sculptor undertook one side, is clear enough, but we do not know precisely the authority on which it rests, and when we come to consider the probabilities of the case, and the variety of the friezes and other decorations that ran all round the building it certainly seems incredible. The Mausoleum was not, according to the accepted restorations, like a temple, in which it was possible enough for the sculptural decoration of either end—especially of the pediments—to be undertaken by a different sculptor. But each of the friezes, wherever it may be placed on the building must have gone round it on all four sides, and a spectator, when it or near one of the corners could see two sides at once, such indeed was the aspect in which the peculiar design of the Mausoleum could best be appreciated. It is clear, therefore that the composition of the friezes or of any two adjacent sides ought really to form a single design, and, in a building designed and completed with such supreme artistic skill that it became one of the seven wonders of the world it is incredible that the portion of each frieze which lay open to fall on each of the four sides was left to be designed, independently of his colleagues, by the artist to whom the side was assigned. For it is clear, both from the circumstances and from the actual execution of the remains that it was the design not the execution, that these four great sculptors undertook. In fact, the only rational distribution of the work would be the assignment of the entire design of each frieze to a single sculptor if four

great masters were employed the assignment of one side to each of them is just the kind of traditional tale that would grow up among ignorant *ciceroni* on the spot or among equally ignorant compilers of such tradition. Under these conditions it may not perhaps prove impossible to solve a problem that has hitherto proved insoluble. Careful and detailed study and comparison are of course necessary before a definite result can be reached and this is not the place for so complicated a discussion. But we may perhaps be justified on the ground of the similarity to the Tegera heads which we noticed in the charioteer, in suggesting at once that the small frieze owes its design to Scopas though some details seem to show that the actual execution was done by an assistant under his supervision. Both the careful finish of the work which seems to imply that it was placed where it could be seen from near and the good preservation of the surface which shows that it was in a protected position confirm the opinion that it was a part of the sculpture undertaken by Scopas who was probably the eldest and certainly the most distinguished of the artists employed.

However this may be the sculpture of the Mausoleum takes a very high place in the great series of architectural monuments which preserves to us so much of the original work of Greece while we are dependent to a great extent on copies for our knowledge of the independent statues made by the chief masters. We have already seen its relation to the sculptures made in the fifth century under Attic influence and it is no mere accident that we find the most perfect example of the development of the same art in Asia Minor. We shall see in the next period how the sculptors of that region continued the work of Scopas and his colleagues and how the Mausoleum of Halicarnassus shows an intermediate stage between the monuments of Athens and those of Pergamon.

§ 51 *Attic tombstones* —We must now turn to a series of monuments which will in many ways carry us back to the style and character of an earlier period. The Attic tombstones and their reliefs may indeed seem to reflect the character of the fifth century rather than of the fourth but the great majority of those preserved in Athens and in other museums were actually made in the fourth century. It was natural that such works of minor art made by artisans rather than artists should cling to the tradition of the great days of Attic art. Many of the work



men who afterwards devoted themselves to husband and other trades must have been employed on the magnificent buildings with which Athens was decorated under the administration of Pericles or while Attic artists continued to produce such works as we see in the *Leichtem*. And when in the decline of state expenditure upon sculpture, they turned the skill they had acquired to meet the requirements of private demand they still preserved and handed on to their successors the traditions which they had acquired while working under Phidias and his associates. We may therefore expect to find in the tombstones an artistic conservatism which might sometimes mislead us as to their date, but sometimes the tradition is broken, and a new influence is felt, several of the reliefs show distinct traces of the innovations due to Scopas or to Praxiteles.

The subject of the tombstones is too complicated a question to be discussed here, most of those that concern us for our present purpose represent scenes from ordinary life, showing the deceased in the midst of his characteristic pursuits and surroundings. Thus the athlete appears with his strigil and his oil flask, the hunter with his dog, a lady is represented playing with her children or her jewels (Fig. 93), and each is accompanied by his attendants or companions, whether slaves or pet animals. Whatever be the mythological origin of these scenes, we can hardly doubt that the intention of the sculptor of the fourth century was merely to represent the deceased as he had been in life, partly to recall him to his relatives and friends as they had known him at his best, partly perhaps also the relief was regarded as a gratification to the person buried below it since it perpetuated in marble the pursuits and enjoyments which had been his in life, and of which some vague and shadowy semblance might still be his in the other world. Sometimes there seems to be a definite reference to some event in the life of the deceased or to his death, thus Dexileos (Fig. 94), who, as the inscription tells us, was one of the five knights who fell in a skirmish in the Corinthian territory in 494 B.C. is represented on horseback, transfixing with his spear a fallen enemy. The scene doubtless refers to the life of Dexileos as a knight, and even to the last battle in which he lost his life, but it is his triumph not his death that is depicted. The tombstone of Hegeso, in its delicate and graceful pose and its admirable treatment of low relief and that of Dexileos, with



FIG. 93.—Tombstone of Hegeso (Aul. ens. Ceramleus).

its life like and spirited group and its almost free figures in high relief, may serve as two of the best examples of those Attic tombstones and are not unworthy of the traditions of those who laid work on the Parthenon.



FIG. 24. Tombstone of Dexileos (Athens. Ceram. 418).

Often we find a monument not representing merely the deceased and his attendants but a family group sometimes of two figures only sometimes containing many members. And in such groups we often find a reference direct or indirect to the death of the deceased. Not, of course that a death bed

scene is represented, except in the rarest of cases; sometimes the hint of departure is only given in a general shade of chastened melancholy that pervades the scene; sometimes one of the party is having her sandals put on as if about to start for a journey; very often the two principal figures are represented as clasping hands in a long farewell. It is not always easy to identify the particular person over whom the monument was set up; indeed, it was often intended as a common monument for the whole family whose names are inscribed over the figures; and the sense of death and parting is general rather than individual. And indeed both groups and figures are to be taken as types rather than personal portraits. Often they correspond only approximately to the names inscribed; and it is probable that in most cases they were not specially made to order in commemoration of any family or individual, but were kept in stock, and selected by the purchaser so as to fit his requirements as appropriately as possible. The execution, as might be expected, is of very uneven merit, and the style of some workshops may easily be distinguished; but in spite of all defects, such as a tendency to clumsiness in proportions and to a coarse execution in details, what is most striking in them is the good taste and artistic moderation that pervade them all, and form so marked a contrast to the tasteless and pretentious monuments that offend the eye in any modern cemetery. The people who could deal thus with death—and that too in a class of reliefs that were made to suit the demand of the general public, not to satisfy the criticism of any superior officials—show a natural instinct for sculpture and a vivid appreciation of artistic expression even when their feelings are most deeply moved; and when we realise the way in which Greek life was permeated by such tendencies, we are the better prepared for the wonderful attainments of those masters whose works form the main theme of our study.

§ 52. *Thrasymedes and Damophon*.—Thrasymedes of Paros has usually hitherto been classed among the associates and scholars of Phidias. He made the statue of Asclepius at Epidaurn, which was by some ancient authorities attributed to Phidias himself; and the reproductions of this statue on coins show that it was a modification of the type in which Phidias embodied his Olympian Zeus. But more recent evidence has proved that, at least so far as the date is concerned, this

inference is erroneous and thus we receive a warning against trusting too much to circumstantial evidence in assigning a period to any artist, but on the other hand we may still acknowledge that Thrasymedes worked under the influence of the Phidian tradition. Thrasymedes is mentioned in the



FIG. 95. Asclepius from Epidaurion, probably after statue by Thrasymedes (Athens National Museum).

inscription relating to the building of the temple of Asclepius at Epidaurion as undertaking a contract for the ceiling<sup>1</sup> and the doors of the temple. The doors were of wood covered with gold and ivory the same materials of which the great statue itself was made and the employment of Thrasymedes on them

<sup>1</sup> τὰν ὀροφῶν τὰν εὐνέεργε the lower or inner roof which was probably of wood decorated.

probable among the Arcadians. But in addition to his work at Messene and Megalopolis, Damophon made a colossal group at Lycosura in Arcadia, representing the goddesses Demeter and Despoena (the local name of Persephone, "our Lady") seated, with Artemis and the Titan Anytus standing beside them. Recent excavations have not only laid bare the temple in which this great group was set up, but many fragments of the statues themselves have been recovered, including the heads of three of the figures, and a very richly decorated piece of drapery. These fragments show more originality of work, and more deviation from the accepted types of fifth century or even fourth century art, than had been expected, but there does not appear to be sufficient ground either for rejecting their attribution to Damophon, or for reconsidering the opinion as to his date which was before based on sound reasoning. That Damophon was in some ways independent of his contemporaries was previously acknowledged, what we learn from these statues is that he not only clung to some of the traditions of an earlier age, but also introduced some characteristics with which we are not familiar in Greek art until a later period. There is nothing impossible in such a combination, an artist of originality, who kept himself apart from his contemporaries, would be likely enough to anticipate some of the tendencies which did not reach others until a later time. It has been stated that the architectural evidence shows that the temple at Lycosura cannot have been built until a later age, but the late characteristics about it may well enough be due merely to later repairs, and do not preclude the possibility of the work of Damophon being set up in the fourth century.<sup>1</sup> There is a strong individual character about the heads from Lycosura, the largest of the three, which belonged to one of the two seated figures, shows considerable breadth and dignity, the two smaller heads (Fig 96), which belong to the two subordinate standing figures, are treated with more freedom, both have the eye sockets hollowed, for filling with precious stones or enamel. The face of Artemis is remarkable for its lips, pointing in front

<sup>1</sup> Without venturing to criticise in detail the architectural evidence which is as yet unpublished, I may record an opinion that there is nothing improbable in the view expressed in the text. The temple on its basis certainly shows signs of extensive repair and rebuilding in Roman times, but some of what appears to remain from the original work has a strong resemblance to what is probably fourth century work in the neighbouring city of Megalopolis.



Fig. 96—Heads of Anytus and Artemide, from group by Demophoon at Lycosura (Athens National Museum).

and drawn in at the sides so as to be very short, the mouth seen from the front is hardly longer than the eye. This seems to be a matter of feature and temperament rather than of passing expression, it gives a remarkably life-like appearance to the head, and that of the Titan also with its rough and dishevelled hair and beard strongly impresses the imagination, and is not easily forgotten. The drapery (Fig 97), with its translation into low marble relief of the rich decoration of a woven or embroidered garment, such as had also been imitated in the great gold and ivory statues of the gods, is also unique in character, it consists partly of purely decorative patterns, partly of conventional figures and of quaint dances, in which the performers wear the heads of beasts, but all are combined into a rich and harmonious effect. It is difficult to place these things in any consecutive series and so to fix their date, but they certainly seem more probable in the fourth century than in the Roman period to which some have wished to assign them.



Fig. 97—Drapery from group by Damophon at Lycosura (Athens, National Museum).

Some of Damophon's other works were acrolithic, and we



have seen that the custom of making the flesh parts of a statue in white marble and its drapery in gilded wood is to be regarded as a cheaper way of getting the same effect as Phidias and others had produced by their statues in gold and ivory. Dimophon also made various decorative works at Megalopolis, among them a table, ornamented with figures and groups of gods that remind us of the table of Colotes at Olympia. In spite of some difficulties, there seems on the whole a decided preponderance of evidence in favour of keeping Dimophon in that position to which Brunn had assigned him from the literary evidence. He may best be understood if we regard him as a man who lived in the fourth century, but apart from the general stream of its artistic tendencies, feeling deeply the influence of the high ideals of the age of Phidias, but of sufficient originality to introduce into his art some innovations as yet unknown to his contemporaries, though they anticipate the custom of the Hellenistic age. His work for the new Arcadian confederation finds its natural place as intermediate between the art of Athens under Pericles and the art of Pergamum under the Attalids, though the regular succession of Greek sculpture passed from the one to the other by a different channel.

§ 53 *Lysippus*—Lysippus, more than any other artist, is spoken of by the later Greeks and Romans as representative of his age, and as exercising a strong and direct technical influence over his pupils and successors, his artistic theories have even influenced our information about his predecessors, since one of the body of his pupils, Xenocrates, wrote treatises on painting and sculpture which were freely drawn on by later compilers. He was, moreover, a most prolific sculptor, it is said that he was in the habit of putting one coin from every commission he received into a vase,<sup>1</sup> and when his heir broke this vase after his death the astonishing number of 1500 coins was found within it. Under these circumstances we might well expect to find many copies of statues by Lysippus in our museums, yet, strange to say, there is only one which has been identified with any degree of probability as a direct copy of his work, though repetitions or modifications of types which he originated have been recognised

<sup>1</sup> Pliny calls it *thesaurus*. A receptacle made for such a purpose and broken to get at its contents would doubtless be an earthen vase made with only one small slit for an opening such as is still used in Greece as a money box.

in reliefs or minor works of art, and the indirect traces of his influence may be seen in countless examples of later Greek workmanship. This dearth of identified copies of the statues of an artist at once so famous and so prolific can hardly be altogether accidental. His work is entirely in bronze and so there was little chance that any original work from his hand could survive. But we might well have expected to find more copies of his work characteristic enough for their identity to be undisputed.

We have some interesting anecdotes as to the earlier years of Lysippus. He is said to have begun life as a mere artisan a bronze founder. Such an origin might go some way to explain both the excellences and the limitations of his art. He was first stirred to a higher career by the influence of Eupompos, when this painter was asked which of the earlier masters he followed, he pointed to a crowd and replied "Imitate nature not another artist".<sup>1</sup> That Lysippus should have adopted such a saying as the motto of his earlier years may at first sight appear inconsistent with the character of his art. His elaborate study of theoretical proportion, in which he used to declare that the Doryphoros (or Canon) of Polyclitus was his master, and the academic nature of his own work and of the school that surrounded him, do not seem appropriate to a man whose aim in art was to study nature itself rather than the methods of earlier sculptors, and the accepted notion of Lysippus may be gathered from a reference in Varro who when discussing the weight to be assigned to usage in the choice of words appeals to the analogy of art, and says that Lysippus followed not the errors but the style of earlier artists. But the contradiction is more apparent than real, Lysippus came to be the acknowledged and unrivalled master of the Sicyonian school—a school which in close relation with that of Argos had been for more than a century the most closely united and the best organised in Greece and which therefore had contributed more than any other to the advance of academic study and the continuity of artistic tradition. In the career and under the leadership of Lysippus this artistic

<sup>1</sup> H. S. Jones tells that Eupompos can ever have met Lysippus even as a boy. But we have no information how long Eupompos lived. His life may well have overlapped the younger years of Lysippus. It is hard to see why the name of an artist so little known as Eupompos should have been introduced unless there is a kernel of truth in the story.

tradition reached its culminating point and it was through his work and influence that the accumulated technical skill and theoretical study of many generations of Sicyonian and Argive sculptors was handed down to later times. Hence it was natural enough for later artists and critics to look back on Lysippus as the most academic of sculptors, but the means by which he attained his position as head of the Sicyonian school did not consist merely in a careful study of what his predecessors had done. We know that he revolutionised their system of proportions and introduced many technical innovations and improvements and these he derived from a direct and thorough study of nature. They are all in the direction of a less conventional and more realistic treatment together with an introduction to some degree of the impressionist principle. Thus we are told that Lysippus modified the square and heavy proportion of the Polyclitan canon: he made the head smaller (about  $\frac{1}{8}$  of the total height instead of  $\frac{1}{4}$ ), the body more slender and drier in texture thus increasing the apparent height. This last remark brings us to the most essential change of all which affects the proportion in general and execution in detail. Although sculptors even in the fifth century had not ignored the conditions under which their statues were to be exhibited or the position from which they were to be seen they had in the main made it their endeavour to imitate in bronze or marble the actual forms of nature or such an idealised version of them as should imitate exactly the substance of the artist's conception: they in short made men and things as they were. Lysippus introduced the principle of making them as they appeared to be<sup>1</sup> that is to say he did not so much consider the correctness to nature of the actual material form of his work but rather the effect it produced on the eye of the spectator and was so far an impressionist. His improvement in the treatment of hair is not simply an example of his cleanness and delicacy of work even in the smallest details but also in part of this impressionist tendency. The earlier sculptors in bronze had tried to imitate the actual texture and form of hair by various devices such as inserting twisted pieces of bronze like coils round the

<sup>1</sup> *Q' les virent r esse* this is Pliny's statement, and is quite intelligible as it stands: it is evidently quoting here from an excellent and well-informed piece of criticism probably derived directly from Xenocrates. There is no need to suppose the last statement to be Greek authority.

forehead or even covering the head with a kind of wig of bronze plate cut into fine shreds,<sup>1</sup> or, when they did not do this, they covered the whole surface of hair and beard with fine lines as if drawn with a comb across the surface so as to imitate every separate hair. Polychytus who was no less famous than Lysippus for his accuracy and care in detail had made a great advance, in selecting an arrangement of the hair at once more adapted to sculpture and more true to nature but in his selection of a treatment of hair which represented it as clinging close to the scalp in short curved tresses all over the head while only the point of each tress stood out from the surface he was choosing a form of real hair that could be exactly reproduced in bronze rather than giving to the bronze such a form that it presented the appearance of real hair. The bold and heavy masses of hair often standing far out from the head and giving a shadow to portions of the face, which we find so frequently in Hellenistic art are doubtless due to the influence of Lysippus and his innovations. It is interesting to compare a similar result attained by a different means by Praxiteles in the hair of the Hermes, which, through the wonderful texture of its surface and rough sketchy treatment, gives an impression of hair, though never attempting in detail to imitate its form. This however is a masterpiece of marble technique. How Lysippus attained a similar effect in bronze we cannot tell from any extant statue but can only infer from his influence on others.

So far we have been concerned with general conclusions based on the statements of ancient authors about Lysippus or on the unmistakable traces of his influence, we must next consider such extant works as can be regarded as more or less direct copies of his statues. First among these comes the famous Apoxyomenus of the Vatican (Fig. 98)—the statue of an athlete who is employed in cleaning the oil and sand of the palaestra from his extended right arm with a strigil, which he holds in his left hand. The character of this work not a statue of an individual athlete but a study in athletic *genre*, and the position given to it by Pliny at the head of his description of the works of Lysippus give some support to the opinion that it was made to embody a new theory of proportions like the Doryphorus of Polychytus which Lysippus professed to have studied as his

<sup>1</sup> See a bronze wig was found among the fragments on the Acropolis see *J. H. S.* 1893 p. 313



Fig. 10—Apollo Belvedere, a classical statue.

model, and which this new canon was intended to supersede. This opinion however, can only be regarded as probable and not as proved. And indeed, the very identification of the statue rests mainly on the fact that it records so well in every way with what we are told of the style of Lysippus for other statues of the same subject are recorded. There can however be no doubt that the statue in the Vatican serves admirably to illustrate the style and proportions of Lysippus allowing for the changes that are inevitable in the translation of a bronze work into marble. The attitude at once marks the distinction between the Doryphorus of Polychytus and the Lysippean Apoxyomenus. The Doryphorus stands, or rather advances with the whole weight of his body resting on one foot, which is planted firmly on the ground and there is an appearance of solid stability about his pose which contrasts most strongly with the elastic almost momentary pose of the Apoxyomenus though the greater part of the weight in the latter statue also is carried on one leg the whole attitude of the body is such that a shift of the weight on to the other foot might well take place at any moment, and the athlete seems prepared either to change his pose or even to spring from his place at a moment's notice. Hence a grace and agility which greatly enhance the effect of the smaller head and lighter proportions. There is a contrast equally strong but of a different nature when we compare the Apoxyomenus not with the massive athletic frame of the Polychytan canon but with the Praxitelean Hermes. Here the lithe and agile athlete of Lysippus alert and in high training contrasts with the softer and fuller form of the Attic youth and the Lysippean body and limbs seem almost meagre beside those of the Hermes. Both alike have a grace which distinguishes them from the heavier and squarer build of the Doryphorus, but in the Hermes the difference beyond mere proportions, is emphasised by the intellectual and contemplative character of the face while in the Lysippean athlete it is merely physical vigour that produces a lighter and more versatile appearance.

It would not, however, be fair to criticise the attainments of Lysippus from one statue alone more especially if that statue be intended as an embodiment of his theories of athletic art in correction of the Polychytan canon. That he had also a power of expressing character is sufficiently testified by the

tradition that he alone among sculptors was permitted to make portraits of Alexander, and by the descriptions of these portraits which we possess. Many extant statues or busts of Alexander survive to illustrate the descriptions, but none of them can be regarded as direct or adequate copies of the work of Lysippus, though many of them may preserve traces of his influence. His monopoly in this matter can hardly have really existed or have been rigidly enforced, for we hear of other statues of Alexander by his contemporaries and many were certainly made by his successors. In a statue described by Plutarch he represented Alexander as gazing upwards, with his neck slightly turned to one side, in accordance with a slight malformation. This was done with such skill as to enhance the effect rather than to call attention to the deformity, as other sculptors had done, and Lysippus caught also his manly and leonine aspect, which others had lost in their attempt to render the liquid and melting gaze of his eyes. He must have embodied in his portrait a conception of the fiery and ambitious temper of the conqueror of the world which satisfied Alexander himself, and this fact alone suffices to show him a master of ideal portraiture, in which all his technical skill in detail was employed to glorify the individual character of his subject. We shall see later what an influence on the course of art was exercised by such a portraiture as this.

In addition to his statues of Alexander, Lysippus made groups representing him in the midst of his companions in battle or in hunting. The great Sidon sarcophagus is covered with reliefs which recall the character of these groups, whether directly derived from them or not.\*

Several statues of gods were attributed to Lysippus among them four of Zeus, one of these was the colossus of Tarentum 60 feet high, and by Strabo to be the largest in the world after the colossus of Rhodes. We have no certain reproductions of any of these statues of Zeus, but we may see their reflection in many statues† and statuettes of the Hellenistic period. To Lysippus is probably due that leonine conception of Zeus, with maned-like mass of hair and strong bar across the forehead, which becomes prevalent after his time, and some statuettes, which seem to go back to the old nude standing type, but with

\* § 57

† See § 55

the proportions and style of a later age, may show the influence of Lysippus

A more definite identification of a type rather than of any individual statue which reproduces it is concerned with the statue of Poseidon set up in the Isthmian sanctuary, this figure appears on a cameo representing the Isthmian games and their surroundings,<sup>1</sup> and also, in a more or less modified form, in some extant statues. The god is represented on the gem as standing with his left foot resting on a high rock, and his left knee bent at a right angle, on it he leans his left elbow, this is a pose which becomes a favourite one in the school of Lysippus, and which some go so far as to call characteristic of Lysippus himself.<sup>2</sup> His authorship of this particular statue, however, is not beyond doubt. The only authority for his connexion with it is a passage in Lucian which shows he made a bronze statue for the Corinthians which was the recognised and typical representation of Poseidon, but there were many statues of Poseidon both at Corinth and in the Isthmian sanctuary. What became of them at the sack of the city by Mummius we do not know, they may have been taken away by him and sent back by Julius Caesar when he founded the new Roman colony, but neither the description of Pausanias, nor the types reproduced in coins, give us any help in identifying the particular statue made by Lysippus, and the cameo being of Roman period is a doubtful authority for the time before the sack of Corinth.

Another famous statue by Lysippus was that of the sun god, Helios, at Rhodes, who was represented driving his four horse chariot. He made several statues of Heracles, and the subject seems to have been one which he found peculiarly congenial to judge from the descriptions and epigrams of which these works are the themes. One of them at Tarentum, was of colossal size, and was carried off thence to Rome, and from Rome to Constantinople, it represented the hero as seated on his lion skin, his right arm and leg extended, his left knee drawn up beneath him and supporting his left elbow, while his head leant on his hand, as if in depression. This conception of Heracles as a man

<sup>1</sup> Figured in Baumeister, p. 1390 fig. 1533

<sup>2</sup> It is practically arguing in a circle to attribute statues to Lysippus because they are in this pose, and then infer from them that the pose was characteristic of him. This does not however invalidate the true observation that the pose is first found in works which, from their style, clearly belong to his school.



of toil and sorrows, ever performing new labours, but wearying of his gigantic task, is characteristic of Lysippus, and marks the beginning of the Hellenistic age, we can see the character of such a statue reflected in later representations of the hero, such as the Farnese Hercules at Naples, which, though in a different position, shows the same weariness and depression. Another Hercules by Lysippus, of somewhat similar character but of minute size, is said to have been made by him to decorate the table of Alexander. A whole collection of stories had gathered about this statuette, and they are recorded in the epigrams of Martial and Ausonius, from Alexander it is said to have passed through the possession of Hannibal and of Sulla to its later owners. The hero was seated looking upwards, with a wine cup in one hand, his club in the other.

Lysippus seems not only to have been fond of such sentimental versions of mythical persons, but also, like his great contemporary, the painter Apelles, to have indulged in allegory to a degree which seems to us too artificial in its detail. He made a statue of opportunity (*Kairos*) which has been the subject also of many epigrams and rhetorical descriptions. Bacon quotes, "as it is in the common verse, 'Occasion turneth a bold noddle after she hath presented her locks in front, and no hold taken'", and the conception is now so familiar to us as to have become a commonplace. It was none the less an original device on the part of Lysippus, and it was borne out by many attributes.

Opportunity, whose sex in the Greek *Kairos* is masculine, was figured as a youth with long hair on his forehead and bald behind, he had wings on his ankles like those of Hermes, and bore a razor in his left hand, on which, probably, was balanced the beam of a pair of scales to which his right hand gave the decisive touch, this is a kind of visible comment on the Greek metaphor, ἐν ξίφοι ἰστανται ἀκμή.<sup>1</sup> Other accessories were added in later reliefs, on which the type is reproduced,<sup>2</sup> and even those mentioned may, some of them, be due to others than Lysippus, but the initial conception was his, and it

<sup>1</sup> A curious misunderstanding seems to occur in some late reliefs and descriptions, where the razor is changed to a knife, projecting backwards to cut one who grasped from thence. It would be interesting to know whether the scythe of Time is the ultimate development of this same symbol and his hour glass of the balance.

<sup>2</sup> See Brumeister p. 771, figs. 823 and 824.

shows once more a tendency which belongs to the beginning of the Hellenistic age in Greece, when criticism of mythology and even of literary metaphor was to find allegorical expression in art. This is not an embodiment of an idea, or a refined study in personification, like the Eros Hermes and Pothos of Scopas, but an unveiled allegory, depending on accessories rather than on expression of face or figure.

Lysippus was a most prolific sculptor, and he also shows great variety in his choice of subject, yet it is a variety with certain limitations. He never worked in any material but bronze, though in this he showed unrivalled skill, whether he was making a colossal figure 60 feet high or a small statuette. And in the list of his works there are hardly any female figures—none of any note, if we except a drunken flute player, as to which we have no further information. But his technical skill and study of proportion gave him the greatest influence not only on his own school and his immediate followers, but on the art of the whole Hellenic world. His intimate association with Alexander, and the numerous and varied works which he made for his great patron, whether portraits or groups representing hunting or battle scenes, also gave him a position of peculiar advantage for directing the artistic tendencies evolved by the new conditions of social and political life. Thus Lysippus seems not only to stand at the end of the series of the great masters of independent Greece, but also at the beginning of the Hellenistic age when the art and culture of Greece were to spread over the civilised world, and to group themselves about many centres remote from the country of their origin. The work of Scopas and others in Asia Minor had been a preparation for this change, but it was to Lysippus that the chief sculptors of the succeeding age looked back as their immediate master. It was his methods and his artistic skill that chiefly affected the form of their work, though they had to look more to others for intellectual and emotional inspiration. Though we have so little that we can quote as the direct product of his studio his influence can be recognised in the great mass of the sculpture of a later period. If his artistic individuality is hard to grasp this is chiefly because we find it diffused through the works of so many sculptors who, consciously or unconsciously, followed his teaching.

§ 54 *Pupils of Lysippus*—From what has already been said

it is clear that we have to trace the influence of Lysippus in a wider circle than that of his acknowledged pupils; and moreover we shall recognise some of his scholars among those sculptors who are representative of the Hellenistic age. But there is a narrower circle of his associates, some of them connected with him by family ties also, which claims notice as an appendix to his own artistic career. Among these is his brother *Lysistratus*, who is said to have been the first among Greek sculptors to take a cast from the face of his model, and then to work upon the cast itself. His process was to make a mould of plaster on the face, and then to insert into it a coat of wax, doubtless backed by harder material; and on the wax he did his modelling. This shows, in the first place, that the process used by Lysippus and his associates was not the same as that of Polyclitus, who finished the surface of his model in clay, but was the simpler *cire perdue* process customary at the present day.<sup>1</sup> But the fact is still more interesting from the light it throws on the artistic principles of Lysistratus. Of course a great deal depends upon the nature of the work expended by him on the wax after it had been moulded, if this was very thorough and went deep, then the device of casting might be regarded merely as a mechanical process to save labour in the earlier stages of preparing the model for a bronze statue. But we are probably justified in inferring that the man who used such a process aimed at an exact and realistic reproduction of his subject, though he of course did not ignore the necessity of a complete remodelling of the surface if, to use the words of Lysippus himself, it was to represent not the actual but the apparent forms of nature. *Euthykrates*, the son of Lysippus, is said to have followed his father in the consistency and thoroughness of his work rather than in his grace and lightness, and to have aimed at the severe, not the more pleasing side of his artistic excellence; in subject also he followed his father very closely; thus he made Alexander as a hunter, battle and hunting groups, chariots, a Hercules—all repetitions of the favourite subjects of Lysippus. His only other recorded work is the statue of Trophonius at his oracle at Lebadeia—a theme which offered ample scope for mysterious and impressive treatment. *Tisikrates*, the pupil of Euthykrates, is also mentioned as a close imitator of Lysippus—so close, that his works could hardly be distinguished from those

<sup>1</sup> See p. 25

of the master himself. Besides portraits of the companions of Alexander, he made a statue of a Theban sage, perhaps an ideal image of Pindar or of Teresias—either a fine subject for the embodiment of a noble and individual personality.

Other pupils, besides *Chares* and *Latycleus* to whom we shall have to recur in the next section, are barely known to us by name or by the mention of a single work. A boy in the attitude of prayer now in Berlin standing with outspread arms may give us some notion of a work of this kind by *Boedas*, but the subject is a common one and the identification cannot be regarded as more than a guess, though the proportions and attitude of the figure suggest a more youthful version of the *Apoxyomenus*.

Such a band of pupils with their close imitation of their master, both in style and subject, attests his personal ascendancy, and prepares us for the wider spread of his influence over his contemporaries and successors.

§ 55 *Other Sculptures of the Period*—In addition to such works as are either originals from the hand of the masters of the fourth century, or copies directly derived from them we possess many sculptures of this period which are among the chief treasures of our museums, whether for their intrinsic beauty or for the light they throw on the history of sculpture. It is difficult to select where the material is so rich, yet a bare enumeration would be useless and little more is possible unless we confine ourselves to the consideration of a few characteristic examples. A visit to any of the great museums will add to the number others perhaps as beautiful and as interesting, but, with some general knowledge of the artistic character of the chief artists of the fourth century, and also of the works made by others more or less under their influence, we should not find it difficult to appreciate the sculpture of the period wherever we may see it.

One of the chief treasures of the British Museum is a statue brought from Cnidus by Sir Charles Newton, where it was found in the precinct of the Deities of the Lower World (*Demeter, Persephone, and Hades*, Fig. 99). Its identification as *Demeter* sorrowing for her daughter—the *mater dolorosa* of ancient art—cannot be doubted when we look at the pose and expression of face and figure, but we have no external evidence as to the sculptor by whom the statue was made. The body is of inferior



F o 92 Demeter from Cnidus (British Museum).

local marble. The dignified pose of the seated figure and the rich and varied folds of the diaphery are adequate as a setting for the head but are not otherwise in themselves remarkable. The head of Parian marble is clearly the work of a master. The face is remarkably even and regular in shape. Its modelling is soft and refined but perhaps rather more clear cut in its outlines than that of the Hermes of Praxiteles with its almost imperceptible transitions. The expression of the eyes is treated with wonderful skill: they are set in deeply below the brow which is smooth and even above their sockets. The eyeballs have something of the upward gaze, fixed on a distant object which we see in the Tegern heads but the curve of the lower eyelid rises to meet the upper lid more at the inner corners of the eyes than at the outer. It is the device adopted by Scopas but used in a different manner and for a different effect. In the Tegern heads we saw an expression of violent and excited passion, here it is a chastened and reflective melancholy as of resignation after long weeping, and even the physical results of such sorrow are preserved in the modelling round the eyes and in the lines of the mouth. The head has many points of resemblance both to the style of Scopas and to that of Praxiteles and it was probably made by a sculptor who was the associate of both of them during their activity in Asia Minor, but we have not at present any criteria to help us in assigning it to any of those whose names are known to us. Whoever he was his power of expressing in marble the effect of emotion on the character and the more passive mood which succeeds the violent outburst of passion is such as to rank him high even among those masters of the fourth century whose study was mainly devoted to such themes.

Another head in the British Museum serves as a good example of the artistic types of the gods preferred by the sculptors of the fourth century. This was found in Melos, and represents a bearded man (Fig. 100). The softness of the modelling and the moderation and restraint in the rendering of the hair and beard distinguish it as probably belonging to the Attic school of the fourth century. It has sometimes been called Zeus more probably it represents Asclepius as a milder and more human form of the divine power. We have already noticed the statue of Asclepius made by Thrasymedes of Paros at Epidaurus. There are no grounds for connecting this Melian

head directly with his work, but, as a contemporary image of the same god and coming probably from the same school it may help us to realise what the statue at Epidaurus may have been like, it is also really the best example that we possess from a good period of Greek art, of the type of bearded head belonging properly to Zeus, and although it is here modified



FIG. 100.—Head of Asclepius, from M. Ios (British Museum)

to suit Asclepius, and the gentleness and beneficence of the deity are expressed rather than his majesty and power still we may use it with this limitation even in our attempts to imagine the appearance of the Olympian Zeus.

Among the many fourth century heads in Athens there is one that calls for especial mention<sup>1</sup>. It evidently represents

<sup>1</sup> It was found in the south of the Acropolis and is sometimes called Themis for no particular reason.

some goddess—whom we cannot tell. The simple and oval form of the face without that delicate play of surface which we see in Praxitelean work, the expression of the eyes, and the half open mouth showing distinctly the line of the teeth make



FIG. 101.—Head of Aphrodite (Athens National Museum).

6

it seem appropriate as a feminine counterpart to the Tegera heads by Scopas, and we are probably justified in assigning it to an Attic artist working under his influence, though not to himself. The fold of flesh over the outer part of the eyelids comes down close to them, but does not hide them entirely, and the under lids curve up at the outer extremity, so produc-



ing the wide open eye which contrasts so strongly with the half shut lids of the Hermes and Aphrodite of Praxiteles. The inflated nostril, as well as the eyes and mouth, seems to show a passionate nature in repose—yet another example of that attribution to the gods of mood and individuality so common in the fourth century. Here the breadth, simplicity, and dignity of the work are most impressive, they contrast strongly with another head<sup>1</sup> preserved in more than one replica of which the best example is also in Athens. This other head has, too, a remarkably individual character, it is of a lighter and more graceful almost girlish type, with a narrower and higher forehead of which the effect is enhanced by the hair drawn up into a knot on the top of the head, but it suggests no possibility of deep or strong feeling such as raises the head represented in Fig. 101 to a unique position among its fellows.

Other works peculiarly characteristic of the fourth century and at the same time anticipating alike by their artistic tendency and their geographical position the character of the succeeding age, have been found in Asia Minor. We have already seen something of the early temple of Artemis at Ephesus, and the sculptured drums of its columns—some of them dedicated by Croesus—were among the most characteristic monuments of early Ionic art. The temple again, takes a similar position in the art of the fourth century. It was destroyed by fire in 356 B.C., and rebuilt with even greater magnificence princes contributing as before to the building, and, as Pliny says “giving each a column.” Thirty-six of these columns were sculptured, one of them by Scopas.<sup>2</sup> Several fragments of the sculptured drums from Ephesus are now in the British Museum but one only in a complete enough state to give us an adequate notion of its design and style (Fig. 102). There is of course no reason for supposing that this the one column preserved, is the one which Scopas made. But his influence and that of his associates was at this time predominant in Asia Minor, and so it is likely enough to reflect the character of his art, even if it be not by his own hand. This probability is borne out to some extent by the composition and style of the relief, though there are other elements in it which do not seem consistent with what we know of his work. The best preserved portion of the

<sup>1</sup> *W. L. A. 113*, 1894, 11 fig. of 12.

<sup>2</sup> See above p. 3.

drum represents a female figure in rich drapery, on the right of her is Hermes nude but for a chlamys wound about his left arm in his right, which is lowered he holds his caduceus. He advances slowly with head thrown back, his weight rests



FIG. 10.—Drum of column from Ephesus (British Museum).

on his right foot. In the way in which his left foot is drawn after it bent at the knee which almost leans against his right knee, we can recognise a Praxitelean attitude—and even the head though thrown back as in some of the works of Scopas, shows little if any trace of the passionate nature which is usually associated with the attitude. On the left of the

female figure is a very graceful winged boy, who might almost be taken for Eros, but for the large and heavy sword which he wears slung over his shoulder. He stands almost full face, and his pose, especially the position of his legs again recalls the studied grace of the followers of Praxiteles. The best explanation of this scene is that we see here Alcestis between Thanatos, a gentle Death, such as he might well be imagined by those who carved the Attic tombstones and Hermes Psychopompus who is waiting to guide her on her path to the other world. If this is the true interpretation, then the attitudes and character of the various persons, however beautiful in themselves, seem strangely incongruous with a scene of so much pathos and dramatic interest. The artist seems most concerned to find a graceful motive for each figure, the lady is even fixing her mantle over her left shoulder. It is impossible to attribute such a design to Scopas the master of passion, though the artist who made it may have worked with Scopas, and learnt some of his mannerisms. There is more of the influence of Praxiteles, but the work is probably that of an associate who had caught much of the grace of the Attic masters. By his personification of Death he has exemplified in the most beautiful form that talent for mythological subtlety in which the fourth century excelled.

Among the works of sculpture brought from Asia Minor to enrich the treasures of Rome, few if any groups are more famous than that which represented the slaying of the children of Niobe by Apollo and Artemis. The rivalry of Niobe with Leto, and the terrible vengeance exacted for Niobe's presumptuous boast, form a subject represented in works of art of various periods. It appeared on the throne of the Olympian Zeus and we often find it on vases, on sarcophagi, and on other monuments. The great group, which was brought by Sosius to Rome in 35 B.C., and set up by him in a temple dedicated to Apollo probably came from Cihra, where it may have adorned either a temple or a tomb. Pliny says that it was a disputed question in his time whether the group was to be attributed to Scopas or to Praxiteles. The value of such a statement may be estimated by the weight which we should attach to a similar statement in modern days if a collector told us that some work of art he had discovered in a remote locality was said to be either by Raphael or by Leonardo, but he did not know which. It is incredi-



Fig. 103 — N. obo and her youngest daughter (F1 rence 1. 1121).

that, on the basis of such an authority, many archaeologists have confined their discussion to the weighing of the claims of Scopas and Praxiteles to the authorship of these statues without even considering any other possibility. The tradition may have some kernel of truth in assigning the origin of the sculptures to the right period, but even this must be tested by the study of the statues themselves. Most of the extant statues which have been recognised as belonging to the group of the Niobids are now in Florence: the majority of them were found together, but others have been added later. The Florence statues are for the most part inferior in execution, and so we must not draw inferences from the details or defects of their style. The finest of all is a statue of one of the daughters, now in the Clarendon gallery of the Vatican (Fig. 104). How or where the original was set up we cannot tell, but it is evident that it was placed against a background of some sort, since several of the figures are unfinished, and others present an awkward appearance if seen from behind; it is also evident that it formed a connected group of which the central figure, which is also the largest, was that of Niobe protecting her youngest daughter (Fig. 103). The arrangement does not, however, fit well into a pediment. The ground too, on which the figures stand, is not represented as level, but as a rocky surface with elevations and depressions that are used to vary the attitude of the figures. It is probable that Apollo and Artemis were not themselves a part of the composition as in some later renderings of the scene they are sufficiently represented by the arrows which come from their hands. Their victims see or feel the sudden and inevitable fate that comes on them from above and it is in the various ways in which they meet it that the charm of the work consists. In no case do we get a pathological study of the pain and contortions of the wounded and dying, but the moderation of the fourth century still prevails and so tends more than anything else, to confirm the tradition assigning the group to this period. Some are already dead or sinking in the languor of death but their death has nothing of the struggle or agony which later sculptors did not always avoid in dealing with such a subject. Those that are dead seem to have fallen by a sudden and painless stroke, and, even when the wound is the motive of the action of any figure the effect is one of surprise rather than of torture. But the dramatic interest of the whole group lies in the

character and action of the figures rather than in their sufferings some turn as if with defiance against their irresistible enemy



FIG. 104 — Nike of Chlaramont (Rome Vatican).

others seek to protect their weaker companions from the inevitable blow. For instance the young man (FIG. 105) who raises his chlamys as a shield on his arm was grouped with the



FIG. 10. —Son of Night (Florence, U.S.A.).

original with a fallen sister whom he supported against his knee, Niobe herself clasps her youngest daughter against her, and seems to strive to hide the child from the destruction around, while she holds up her mantle as a protection, others again, in the rush of their vain endeavour to escape, offer in their floating, wind swept draperies a splendid contrast to the quieter and more self contained groups. And for mere technical effect nothing can surpass the way in which the expression of the young man (Fig 105) is enhanced by the shadow thrown by his drapery over the upper part of his face. It is however, above all in the contrast of figure with figure and of group with group that the dramatic power of the artist has full scope, we have the relation of protector and protected repeated three or four times with variations. The tender but despairing care of Niobe for her youngest daughter, whose slender girlish form clings passionately to the noble matronly figure that towers above her, contrasts with the impetuous youth who, as he supports his dying sister, looks up in defiance in the direction from which the fatal arrow has come and we see another variation in the youngest boy who looks on with curiosity, almost with indifference as if unable to realise the terror of the scene, which is testified by the uncounted gesture of the old barbarian slave or "paedagogue" who stands over him. As to details of execution, it is impossible to speak with so much certainty the immense superiority of the Charamonti Niobid over the corresponding figure at Florence warns us against drawing many inferences from the other figures of the inferior set, and a head of Niobe at Brocklesby Park,<sup>1</sup> is a more refined copy than the Florentine one, though still probably far short of the power of the original. With such help we can to some extent realise the mastery with which the artist embodied his dramatic conception—above all in the expression of Niobe herself, in the upward gaze of her eyes and her contracted brow we can see the struggle between pride and defiance of so severe a judgment and that inconsolable grief for which her name was to become proverbial, yet withal a moderation and dignity that never forgets the queen in the suffering mother just as, in a wider sense, the nobility and grace of sculpture are never lost in too realistic an attempt to express a scene of pain and death. Whether the group was made by a contemporary of Scopas and Praxiteles or by a

<sup>1</sup> See Michael's *Ancient Marbles in Great Britain* i. 297



successor of the Hellenistic age, its designer was certainly inspired by the artistic character and traditions of the fourth century, rather than by the cruder if more dramatic tendencies of a later period.

A fitting conclusion to the sculpture of the fourth century is offered by the magnificent set of sculptured marble sarcophagi found at Sidon, and now preserved in the Constantinople Museum.<sup>1</sup> These are in a marvellous state of preservation, and not only the surface of the marble, but even the colours that tinted it are still to a great degree intact. They reflect the character of several generations of Greek sculptors, and their existence in a place where the influence of Greek art was so little to be expected is not easy to explain. It would seem that there must have been a tradition with a local dynasty of Phœnician princes to employ Greek sculptors for the decoration of their tombs; for the work is all unmistakably the work of Greeks, not of local sculptors who had fallen under Hellenic influence.

The earliest of these sarcophagi reflects the art of Ionia, and has much in common with the Lycian tombs of the same age. It is known as the tomb of the Satrap, from a figure, evidently representing the deceased, which appears in various scenes of hunting and feasting. It does not belong to the fourth century, but is only mentioned here to show the various periods that are represented; a second, known as the Lycian sarcophagus, from its ogival top, closely resembles the tombs of Lycia, made under Attic influence towards the close of the fifth century; it is ornamented with sculpture which, both in subjects and style, recalls that which we have noticed on the Attic buildings of the latter part of the fifth century. It has been suggested that this sarcophagus may have been bought ready made in Lycia;<sup>2</sup> but, in spite of the characteristic Lycian shape, the style of the carving seems to show that it was made by an Attic sculptor, whether he worked in Lycia or Sidon. The same Attic character is unmistakable in the sarcophagus commonly named after the mourners (*les pleureuses*) who decorate its sides and top. This is made as a

<sup>1</sup> See the magnificent publication of these sarcophagi by Hamdy Bey and Th. Reinach: the photographic plates given in it show better than any description the beauty of the sculpture and its preservation.

<sup>2</sup> E.g. by M. Jouvin, *Catalogue*, p. 38.

complete miniature model of an Ionic temple, around which, in each intercolumniation, stand or sit the eighteen beautiful female figures from which the sarcophagus is named. They are in a variety of graceful attitudes, each suggestive of melancholy or grief, but with a subdued and chastened expression which reminds us of the Attic tombstones of the fourth century. It is indeed, upon the Attic tombstones that these figures find their nearest analogies, though few of those monuments can rival this sarcophagus in execution, and the grace and variety with which the mourners are posed recall the Mantinea reliefs from the pedestal of the group by Praxiteles,<sup>1</sup> and also the terra cottas of Tanagra, with their wealth and variety of motive and their graceful diversity of attitude and of drapery. This sarcophagus finds its natural place among those products of minor art which reflect the style of the greater artists of the period, without directly borrowing their designs or copying their works, but among such minor monuments it is distinguished both for its unique design and for the care of its execution.

The most beautiful and the best preserved of all the Sidon sarcophagi is called that of Alexander, not because there is any probability that the body of the Macedonian conqueror ever rested within it, but because its sides represent scenes of battle or of hunting in which he and his companions can be recognised (Fig. 106). It is impossible not to be reminded by these subjects of the groups made by Lysippus and his scholars. But although his influence in this respect may be admitted, many features of style and technique, as well as the "Pentelic marble" of which the sarcophagus is made, suggest an Attic connection, and there are other affinities also which we must notice. The composition of the various groups contrasts in many ways with that of the friezes of the Mausoleum—the monument which it once suggests itself for comparison. On the Sidon Sarcophagus the grouping is much more crowded; the figures do not stand out singly against the background, but the mêlée of battle seems at first glance to be rendered in all its confusion. And the subject here is no imaginary combat of Greeks and Amazons, but a battle in which the actual and

<sup>1</sup> See p. 367.

<sup>2</sup> See the Official Catalogue in which the *Pleureuses* are described only as *marbre blanc*, the *Lycia* and *Satrap* as of *Parian marble*. According to Hamdy Bey and R. Michel *Acropole de Jules à Sidon* the *Satrap* and *Pleureuses* are in *Pentelic marble*.



FIG. 100.—The death of Alexander Sarcophagus (Constantinople). After H. n. d. y. B. e. y. and B. e. n. a. c. h. *Mythology* 1885, p. 11. Pl. 21.

individual characters of the opposing parties are evidently his-  
torical we seem to recognise the features of more than one  
Macedonian warrior besides Alexander himself and their  
peculiar helmets and arms are also rendered with accuracy as  
well as the Oriental swathings and drapery of their Persian  
opponents. Yet we have not a realistic battle scene every  
pair or group of combatants is designed with all the distinction  
and artistic concentration of a heroic combat as well as with a  
wonderful fertility of invention and vigour of execution. Thus  
the crowded groups of combatants on a closer study separate  
themselves in the apparent confusion which strikes us at first  
sight and the care and delicacy with which every detail is  
finished lead us on to a better appreciation of the whole. It  
is above all in the expression of the faces of the combatants  
that these scenes of battle and of the chase distinguish them-  
selves from all others. The effect is increased by the preservation  
of colour on eyes and hair which gives a wonderfully lifelike  
appearance. Indeed no one who has not seen this sarcophagus  
can realise the effect produced by a correct and artistic applica-  
tion of colour to sculpture. This is the *circumlatio* which Nicias  
applied to the statues of Praxiteles and which as Praxiteles  
himself declared contributed in the highest degree to their  
excellence. The colour thus applied does not obscure the  
texture of the marble nor the delicacy of the modelling, on the  
contrary it makes both more visible by giving a variety to the  
monotonous whiteness of the surface it relieves the fatigue other-  
wise caused by the study of colourless form and assists the eye  
to observe many subtleties of modelling which it might other-  
wise be unable to appreciate. But it only has its full effect  
when as here it is joined to a delicacy of finish which satisfies  
the most minute criticism. The tense brows and deep-set eyes  
of the combatants have in their modelling alone an intensity  
of expression which can only be paralleled by the Tegean heads  
of Scopas and the charioteer of the Mausoleum, and the colour  
which gives life to this expression helps us to realise the effect  
which those other heads must have had when they were perfect.  
The addition of colour to the drapery, especially to the floating  
garments which fill vacant spaces of the background with their  
folds also adds greatly to its decorative effect and again gives us  
an opportunity for restoring in our minds the original appearance  
of many Attic reliefs in which the drapery is used in a similar

manner. This sarcophagus is in itself one of the most beautiful as it is certainly the most perfect in preservation of all the monuments of Greek art that have survived to our time, but it is not valuable for itself alone. Many of the most precious relics of antiquity are mutilated or defaced, and none of them preserve their appearance as they left the hand of the artist, with a finish of surface and an addition of colour which he regarded as essential to their completeness, and therefore a work like this sarcophagus, though its colour is said to have faded since its discovery, offers us a standard whereby we may appreciate others that have been less fortunate in their history. Even the published reproductions are enough to show how much may thus be gained, yet more is learnt from the sight of the originals in the museum at Constantinople which they have at once raised to a very high rank among the collections of Greek antiquities.

The discovery of such a wonderful series of the finest examples of Greek sculpture at Sidon is one of those surprises which attend excavation and upset all calculations of probability. The spread of Hellenic culture through the East which followed the conquests of Alexander here finds a remarkable anticipation, even if it be only in the tastes of a single princely house. In earlier times this Hellenic culture seems to be associated with Ionian and Lycian commerce, though it soon falls under the predominating influence of Attic art, an influence probably confirmed in the fourth century by the Attic friendships and connections of Evagoras, the neighbouring prince of Cyprus. Later in the same century the employment of Scopas and his colleagues, mostly of Attic origin, on the Mausoleum and other works in Asia Minor probably attracted the attention of the Sidonian princes, and in the wonderful and passionate life of the Alexander sarcophagus we may recognise the hand of a sculptor who had been reared in Attic traditions, but who had also worked as an associate of Scopas.

§ 56 *Summary*—We have already noticed the greater prominence of the individual as in various ways characteristic of the change from the fifth century to the fourth, but this did not prevent the continuity of the different schools. The great school of athletic sculpture, which in the fifth century, had found its main centre at Argos, was transferred in the fourth century to Sicyon. We do not know the reason, but even

some families of artists seem to have migrated from the one city to the other. Lysippus, the last great master of this school, is in some ways the most characteristic figure of the close of the fourth century. He continued but transformed the Sicilian tradition, and not only athletic statues but images of the gods—some of them colossal—and portraits of men especially of Alexander and his companions were among his works, and anticipate the tendencies of the succeeding age. But with all his skill in the portrayal of character and even of individual mood and passion, Lysippus had probably learnt much from his contemporaries and predecessors of other schools, as well as from his study of nature, and from the tradition of his own immediate associates. And it was through his influence and his technical predominance that most of the artistic tendencies of the fourth century came to be handed on to the Hellenistic period.

The Attic school also had continued to flourish and to produce many sculptors who enriched its tradition by their originality and skill. Praxiteles, above all, had carried sculpture in marble to the highest pitch of technical perfection though he also worked in bronze. His statues of the gods had given them an individual, almost human, character, which brought them nearer to the lives and hearts of men, even if his art lost something of that ideal and divine character which belonged to the great statues of the fifth century. He also had an influence on posterity proportionate to the beauty and grace of his conceptions and the skill of their execution. If those who imitated him lost the better side of his art in a softer and almost effeminate elegance and voluptuousness, we must not regard these characteristics as belonging to his own works. They are certainly not to be seen in the only examples of it by which he ought to be judged.

But perhaps Scopas was the greatest of the masters of the fourth century, and his influence, if less direct and visible in outward forms than that of Lysippus or of Praxiteles was deeper and more far-reaching. It was Scopas, above all, who made the marble of his statues not only full of life and individual character, but instinct with passion and emotion. We have a difficulty in assigning him to any special school either in his antecedents or his successors, but he seems in his earlier years to have assimilated all that was best suited to his art.

alike in the Peloponnese and in Athens, and those who worked with him in his maturity seem to have felt his unrivalled power of expression, and to have striven to imitate it themselves in accordance with the traditions and technique in which they had been trained. We see this imitation now in an Attic tomb stone, now in a Lysippean athlete or warrior, now in a relief made by a Greek sculptor for an Oriental prince. And still more we shall see it in the next epoch, when the passionate dramatic groups made by the Schools of Asia Minor perhaps exceed the bounds of sculpture. But the excess of expression from which some of these works are not altogether free is no more to be laid to the charge of Scopas than the defects which we may notice in the followers of Praxiteles should prejudice us against their master.

Besides these three great names, which stand out above all others in the fourth century, we have noticed many other artists; some of them grouped about the chief sculptors of the age, others of independent style or following the traditions of an earlier period.

Towards the close of the period we find in artistic as in political conditions the anticipation of those changes which will form the theme of our next chapter. We already see many of the chief sculptors working for foreign princes in Asia Minor, and spreading the influence of Hellenism where the conquests of Alexander were soon to make it universal, and even Lysippus owes much of his fame to his association with the great Macedonian whose personality already begins to dominate the art of Greece.

## CHAPTER V

### THE HELLENISTIC AGE—320 100 B C

§ 57 *The Influence of Alexander* —We have already seen how in the early years of the fifth century the Persian wars and their unexpected result changed the relations of Greece with the East, and how the revulsion of feeling that they caused found its expression in the sculpture of the age perhaps even more than in any other form. The long struggle between East and West continued in a desultory manner through the succeeding periods, varied now and then by an exciting incident like the retreat of Xenophon's ten thousand, who first taught the Greeks that they could hold their own against Persians even in the heart of their enemy's country. It was reserved for the Macedonian kings, Philip and his son Alexander, to profit by the lesson, and to plan a more ambitious scheme of conquest than had ever yet been thought of in Europe. They were first employed on those preliminary efforts to unite Greece under their own leadership which seen only from the side of the independent Greek states, or with the eyes of an Athenian patriot like Demosthenes seemed fatal to liberty. Even a far seeing politician like Isocrates, the 'old man eloquent' who was 'killed with report' of the victory of Chieroneia, could not foresee the consequences of that battle, so as to find consolation for the defeat of his own city in the splendid realisation of his dream of a united Greece conquering its old enemy Persia<sup>1</sup>. But this practical realisation was not to come from the free states of Greece worn out with internecine strife and incapable of any lasting combination. It was reserved for the monarchs of the semi-barbarian kingdom of Macedon to become

<sup>1</sup> See his *Panegyric*



only set up numerous statues to him, but even placed his head upon their coins, an honour hitherto reserved for the gods, and when they claimed similar privileges for themselves it was in virtue of their inheritance of his majesty. For this reason we



FIG. 10.—Head of Alexander (British Museum).

possess many works of the Hellenistic period—some of them idealised portraits, some of them representing other subjects—as to which it has been disputed whether they are portraits of Alexander or not. For instance, the "Inopus" in the Louvre and the so-called "Dying Alexander." The fact is that sculptors had studied so closely the peculiar character of his face—his heavy

most impressive that have survived from antiquity. Other ancient cities of Asia Minor also had their schools of sculpture in the Hellenistic age, especially Tralles and Ephesus. Rhodes, which had occupied so prominent a position in the early age of Greek art, again becomes conspicuous during its decline for a series of sculptors lasting over several generations, and culminating in the authors of the *Laocoon*. Beside all these flourishing schools of sculpture in the East, the art of Greece in its original home sinks into comparative insignificance, and it does not again attract our attention until the demand of Roman patrons for Greek sculpture has created a supply of copies and of imitative works for which we cannot but be grateful. But, so far as the history of art is concerned, we shall henceforth be concerned almost exclusively with those vigorous offshoots of Greek sculpture which sprang up in a new soil after Greece itself had become effete.

§ 59. *The Pastoral Tendency—Hellenistic Reliefs*—The literary tendencies of the Hellenistic age, especially in their chief centre at Alexandria, are those which naturally belong to the period of criticism, learning, and artificiality that marks the decline of original and creative energy. The rise of pastoral poetry among such surroundings is a phenomenon which seems at first sight surprising, but its explanation is not far to seek. The people, cooped up in towns amidst the conventions and restraints of a highly refined and artificial civilization, felt a natural reaction towards simplicity, and a craving for the country life and manners from which they were cut off. Most of all was this the case in Alexandria, where the dreary level of the delta offered the only possible change from the crowded streets and squares of the city. The poems of Theocritus and his associates show us how the trees and mountains and breezes of Sicily—the open air life of the shepherd and the fisherman, and even mythological scenes in a similar pastoral setting—were brought to refresh the jaded intellect of the townsmen of Alexandria and of the courtiers of the Ptolemies. The same desires found expression in a series of reliefs which also, with a strange inconsistency, are the chief examples of a new and luxurious device for the decoration of buildings. These "pictures in relief,"<sup>1</sup> as they have been aptly named, were designed as panels to be

<sup>1</sup> See Schreiber's publication, *Die Hellenistischen Reliefbilder*, and also his *Die Prunkreliefs aus Palazzo Orsini*.



Fig. 104 — He Ionian relief Dionysus is visiting a dramatic poet (British Museum)

On the couch was a female figure now chancelled away and the last of the attendants of Dionysus supported a drunken Maenad whose upper part is also cut away

let into the walls, a practice now for the first time become common, though isolated examples occur earlier—for example, on the Mausoleum. They are distinguished not only by their choice of subject, but by a peculiar pictorial treatment of the design, especially in the background. There is usually a group of figures in the foreground, and in these figures the analogy in subject to pastoral poetry is striking. Sometimes the scene is mythological, but usually representing such mythical personages as we read of in Alexandrian poems—satyrs and nymphs, the Cyclops Polyphemus, Adonis, or Paris and Oenone. Often the scene is from actual country life—a herdsman minding his cattle or milking, a peasant on his way to market, or drawing a thorn from a companion's foot, or even a group of animals, a sheep and lamb, or a lioness and cub. Sometimes, too, we find scenes from comedy, or a poet in meditation over his works. The background, which is the most characteristic part of these reliefs, varies so as to be appropriate to the subject. Sometimes it is purely architectural, sometimes it represents nothing but rocks and trees, treated with a strange combination of naturalism and conventionality. More often it consists of a mixture of the two—a country scene, with peasants' huts and rustic shrines scattered over the landscape, or a group of buildings with trees and bushes lending variety to their stiffer outlines (Fig. 108). And throughout there is a beauty and refinement of detail which reminds us of the minute finish given by Theocritus to his pictures of rustic life. The flowers on the rocks, the leaves of the trees, are often carved not only with the utmost care, but with botanical accuracy. The country is seldom left untenanted by man or by his imaginings: small shrines or altars, thyrsi, and masks and other symbols, are scattered freely over the scene.

Similar subjects, treated in a similar style, are also found on other works of the minor arts, such as bronze or silver vessels and even gems; they are interesting not only from the way in which they illustrate the literary tendencies of the Hellenistic age, and the social conditions which they reflect, but also because they show us an undoubted example of the influence of painting on sculpture. The treatment of landscape is very similar to that which we see in Greek pictures that have been preserved, and even if it were not so, the style of the reliefs would suffice

to show the influence under which they were designed. It is valuable to have a set of reliefs like these, in which the imitation of painting is undisputed, for they offer us a standard whereby we can judge of the influence of painting which, according to some theories, contributed so greatly to the general development of Greek sculpture. They also help us to appreciate the contribution made by Alexandria to the art of the Hellenistic age,<sup>1</sup> and to assign to the city in this direction, as well as in literature and social development, a position worthy of the founder whose name it bears.

§ 60. *Boethus, and children in sculpture*—We have noticed in the last section one of the artistic forms in which the reaction of the Hellenistic age against a too elaborate civilisation found expression; we must now turn to another product of the same artificial simplicity. It is commonly stated, and is in the main true, that Greek sculptors of the fourth century made no attempt to render children with any truth to nature, and that when, as in the *Hermes* of Praxiteles, a child is found as part of a group, it is treated merely as an accessory. The proportions of childhood are ignored; the body is simply like that of a full grown man on a smaller scale, and the face shows no study of childish forms. There are indeed some exceptions,<sup>2</sup> but even these, though they show more of an attempt to catch the character and expression of childhood, certainly do not imply a recognition of the rounded and chubby figure and undeveloped proportions that properly belong to a young child. Early in the Hellenistic age there appears to have been a change in this respect, and from that time on the chubby, babyish cupids which are familiar to us from later Greek and Roman art are not only rendered with truth to nature, but are often chosen with especial predilection as a subject for sculpture. It seems as if the age of innocence in children, like the imagined innocence of rustic life, had a peculiar fascination for those who felt themselves oppressed by their too complicated surroundings.

The leader of this movement appears to have been Boethus, an artist of Carthage,<sup>3</sup> which at this time, as we know from its

<sup>1</sup> Here I accept the conclusions of Prof. Squire, whose minute study and splendid publication of these reliefs give his opinion the highest authority.

<sup>2</sup> *L. g.* The fourth century head of a boy from Paphos, *J. H. S.* 1888, pl. x, and that of Cephisodotus on a stela from Lerna, *ibid.* 1890, p. 100.

<sup>3</sup> K. O. Müller suggested Chalcodon, in Bithynia, instead of Chalcodon (= Carthage), a conjecture confirmed by an inscription recording two sons of

coins, had felt the all pervading influence of Hellenic art and probably included Greek artists among its inhabitants. Three statues of children by Boethus are recorded, one of the infant Asclepius, another of a seated boy, gilt, and probably of bronze which was set up at Olympia.<sup>1</sup> The third is of more interest to us, because copies of it have been recognised in a group of which we possess several examples, it represents a young boy struggling with a goose almost as big as himself (Fig. 109). He plants his feet widely apart and wrestles manfully with the great bird which he grasps tightly round the neck with both his arms. To understand the subject we must remember that the goose was a regular inmate of a Greek house, the model and companion of a good housewife, and the playmate of the children, it occupied in fact, much the same position as is taken, in a modern household, by the domestic cat. Here there is a quarrel between the baby and his playmate, the evident reality of the struggle to the child and his mock heroic attitude contrast with his chubby figure to produce a fascinating and humorous piece of *genre*. The subject evidently had a great vogue, for we find it repeated again and again with endless variations, one of the most interesting is a little silver statuette from Alexandria in the British Museum, where the boy is seated and grasps a smaller goose round the body while it bites at his ear.<sup>2</sup> This statue is not later than about 240 B.C., and so we have good reason to believe that the type of which it is a variation, and which we must assign to Boethus, belongs to the beginning of the Hellenistic age. We are expressly told that Boethus excelled in silver, and so we have a further confirmation of his connection with the Alexandrian school, which devoted itself especially to decorative and minute work in the precious metals.<sup>3</sup>

§ 61 *Chares, and the Colossus of Rhodes* — We must now return to the pupils of Lysippus, through whom his influence was transmitted to later times. The most famous of them is Chares of Lindus in Rhodes, who made the famous bronze Colossus which from its gigantic size, was counted one of the seven wonders of

Boethus at the neighbouring town of Nemea. But the Alexandrian affinities of Boethus seem to confirm his African origin.

<sup>1</sup> There is no evidence for associating this boy as has been done with the Spinario of the Capitol or a Hellenistic version of the same subject now in the British Museum.

<sup>2</sup> See *J. H. S.* 1885 p. 1 pl. A.

<sup>3</sup> Schreiber *Alexandrinische Kunstsk.*



FIG. 100.—Boy and goose, after Doethus (Louvre).

the world. This statue was 105 feet high, it was set up out of the spoils left behind him by Demetrius Poliorcetes, when he raised the siege of Rhodes in 303 B.C., and is said to have taken twelve years to make.<sup>1</sup> It was overthrown by an earthquake after it had only stood for about 60 years, and could not be re-erected, but it remained, in this damaged state, a marvel to travellers, its remains are said not to have disappeared entirely until comparatively modern times. We have a record as to the process by which it was made in a treatise on *The Seven Wonders*, under the name of Philo of Byzantium a writer on mechanics, who lived, probably, in the second century A.D., and had studied both at Alexandria and in Rhodes, but unfortunately the authenticity of the work is doubtful. It states that the Colossus was cast in sections as it stood, from the feet upward, and that a mound of earth was piled up around it as it rose, so that it was always possible for the founding to be done in a subterranean mould. The story appears probable on the face of it, and not such as a rhetorical writer like the author of this treatise would probably invent, so we may infer that he was following a trustworthy tradition. We hear also that when the statue had fallen, it was possible to see through the cracks in it the large blocks of stone which Chares had placed inside it so as to give it stability.

In making such a work as this, Chares was following closely in the footsteps of his master, Lysippus whose colossal statue of Zeus at Tarentum was hardly less famous, and it was distinguished, as we learn from Lucian, no less for the artistic skill of its style than for its colossal size. We have no information as to the pose of the work, it represented the sun god Helios, the patron of Rhodes, whose head, surrounded with a crown of rays, appears upon Rhodian coins, to this type we must suppose Chares to have conformed. It is really a variation on the Greek conception of Apollo, but has a rounder face and more marked features, in accordance with the usual notion of the appearance of the sun itself.

Lucian, in his humorous description of the assembly of the gods, makes Helios claim a front seat because, from his colossal

<sup>1</sup> The absurd descriptions and representations in medieval treatises on *The Seven Wonders*, which make the Colossus stand bestriding the entrance of the harbour of Rhodes, and holding up a lantern in one hand to serve as a light house are of course merely imaginary fabrications.



stature, he had cost as much as sixteen<sup>1</sup> golden statues, and moreover was a work of high artistic merit and remarkable for accuracy of finish, considering his great size. This is an estimate which will hardly appeal to us more than to those addressed by the god on this occasion; but at the same time we must recognise that, in order to make a statue such as this Colossus, Chares must have possessed not only very high technical and mechanical skill, but also an artistic sense of a very high order, a colossal statue like this would require a treatment in every detail appropriate to the size of the work; no adequate effect would be produced by a mere enlargement of the forms that would look well in an ordinary statue. The kind of style that is necessary for a colossal statue may be seen from the two statues of the Dioscuri of Monte Cavallo at Rome, which are themselves also examples of Lysippean art.<sup>2</sup> Here perhaps more than anywhere else we appreciate the dictum of Lysippus, in which he asserted that his aim was not to reproduce the exact forms of life, but their effect as seen by the spectator. The deeply and clearly cut features look coarse and unsightly when examined close at hand, but produce an admirable impression when seen from a distance.

Colossal works, of more moderate size, were produced by Greek sculpture at every period of its existence. But in the excessive size of this Rhodian figure we may recognise a desire for mere bigness, far surpassing in size all previous statues, since to surpass them in beauty of conception or execution was hopeless. Here we see the beginning of the decline, and there is little doubt that the Colossus of Rhodes, in spite of the artistic skill which it displayed, was rather a wonder to the vulgar from the difficulty of its production, than a delight to those who were capable of appreciating good work, whether on a small or on a large scale.

<sup>1</sup> The cost of the Colossus, as given by Pliny, is 100 talents; this, being too small a number, has been emended to 1000. But more probably we should read 10000; then we have exactly sixteen times fifty, which is the round number at which the gold of the Athena Parthenos is estimated by Diod. Sic. Of course this fifty, or forty according to the more exact statement of Thucydides, refers to *weight* of gold, not to its *value* (in silver). But this is a point which either Lucian or the Colossus might ignore in a forensic claim. The number sixteen implies that Lucian had some definite figures in his mind.

<sup>2</sup> I follow the rejection of the modern inscriptions *opus Fidiæ* and *opus Praxidæ* by Löwy and others, in spite of Prof. Furtwängler's attempt to defend them as based on a correct tradition.

§ 62 *Eutychides and the Impersonation of Cities*—Impersonation is not foreign to Greek art at any stage of its development, and even the impersonation of states and cities is not uncommon in earlier times. Such impersonations usually occur on vases or on reliefs, especially on the headings of decrees, but on such documents the contracting states are usually either represented by their patron deity, or figured under a form which is derived from his. In the fourth century we have seen that with the more individual realisation of the various divinities there comes also a tendency to personify abstract ideas, and to refine on mythological distinctions of character. We find figures like the Peace nursing Wealth of Cephisedotus and the Eros, Pothos and Himeros of Scopas. With the Hellenistic age another kind of impersonation, more local and limited in its character, which was before not unknown on vases and reliefs, begins to find its way into sculpture also, and in its most characteristic example it is associated with a curious new cultus that of the Fortune (Tyche) of the city, who comes to be a real tutelary deity.<sup>1</sup> The best-known example of the artistic embodiment of such a conception is the figure of Antioch—or rather, to speak more correctly, of the Fortune of Antioch—which was made for the citizens of the town (founded in 300 B.C.) by the sculptor Eutychides a pupil of Lysippus (Fig. 110). She is represented as seated upon a rock on which her left hand rests, the whole right side of her body (as Brunn has well expressed it) is turned towards her left, the right knee is thrown over the left and the right elbow rests upon it, and the face also is turned in the same direction. Her figure is enveloped in the folds of a rich mantle, which is drawn over her head, and covers her left arm down to the wrist. On her head is a mural crown. Beneath her feet a swimming figure rises from the waves to represent the river Orontes. This is a form of impersonation which reminds us in many ways of the complicated allegories of the period. It is really a representation of the geographical position of the city, in anthropomorphic symbolism, and it implies that the city was set upon the slopes of a hill bending forward upon itself in the turn of a valley, while the river flowed at its feet. But we must not allow the somewhat frigid and artificial nature of this symbolism to blind us to the wonderful grace and freedom of

<sup>1</sup> On this whole subject, see P. Gardner *J. H. N.* 1899 p. 47.



FIG. 110 —Antioch, after Eutychides (Rome Vatican).

invention with which it has been expressed. In pose and varied flow of drapery the statue reminds us of the most beautiful of Greek terracottas—and here we see alike its excellence and its defect. The terracottas, representing merely fanciful figures from daily life—girls at play or in meditation treated with the most perfect simplicity and grace—cannot be surpassed for their lightness and versatility of imagination, and their adaptation of subject to material. But when one of these same figures is translated into a statue, and set up as an object of worship and as the embodiment of one of the most vivid religious conceptions of the period, we cannot help feeling a certain incongruity. The whole position and character of the figure, though so full of grace as to make it one of the most charming to the eye of all the Greek statues that have survived, have a certain lack of dignity which disqualifies it for the exalted role it is called upon to play. The mural crown upon her head<sup>1</sup> does not suffice to make us recognise a present deity in this woman, whose beauty of pose and figure at once excites our admiration.

This was not the only attempt in the direction of impersonation by Lutyshes. He also made a statue of the river god Eurotas, which is attested by an epigram to have shown a modelling flowing as water in its texture, so that the bronze of which it was made seemed even more liquid than the element it simulated. We may well imagine how the sculptor of the Antioch may have dealt with such a subject. The flowing almost liquid surface of the Cephissus of the Parthenon pediment may also give us some notion of how far a sculptor, entirely free from the artistic restraint that marked the school of Phidias, may have gone in a similar attempt. And it is no surprise, when we consider the artistic character of Entychides to learn that he was also a painter. The man who could invent such a figure as the Antioch certainly had as much of the painter as of the sculptor in him, for the conception of the city is in many ways a pictorial one.

Though we may feel the inadequacy of such an artificial creation as an object of worship, it is asserted that this very figure of Antioch had much reverence from those who lived in the region, and the numerous imitations to which it gave rise sufficiently testify its artistic popularity. Most of these

<sup>1</sup> The head is a restoration but the crown is attested by coins.

lack the grace and refinement which distinguish the work of Lutyehudes. A good example is offered by the Putcolme basin,<sup>1</sup> of Roman date, where the cities of Asia Minor stand around a statue of Tiberius. The extent to which such geographical impersonation could go is shown by Ephesus, who stands, in the garb of an Amazon, with one foot upon a mask with flowing beard and hair that typifies the river Cryster, while over her right shoulder appears the Ephesian Artemis on a column to indicate that the temple stood behind the town, visible over its right shoulder, so to speak, as seen from the sea. Of course Lutyehudes is not responsible for such versions of the symbolism he had originated, but they show us its ultimate result.

§ 63 *Portraiture*—It was the custom in Greece, from the earliest times, to set up statues as memorials of individual men both in temples and on tombs, but although such statues were in a sense intended to represent those whom they commemorated, they were not what we should call portraits. As we have seen, both in the statues of athletic victors and in the tombstones set up over the dead, there was no attempt in earlier times to imitate individual form or features. It was enough if the statue conformed generally to the age and sex, office or character of the subject. And the nature of the subjects chosen for such commemoration was different from what we find in the later days of Greece, and in modern times. The statues were either religious dedications, set up in honour of a god as a symbol of personal devotion on the part of the dedicator, or, if they were monuments over a tomb, they were set up to recall the deceased to his friends, and their erection was a matter of private interest. We find no examples in early times of a statue set up to honour a man who had conferred great benefits on his country in peace or war, or who of fame was so great that his fellow citizens desired to preserve his image in a public place. Athens so far as we know, had no statue of Solon or of Miltiades,<sup>2</sup> of Cleisthenes or Themistocles or Aristides, set up during their lifetime, or while their

<sup>1</sup> Baumeister p. 1297 fig. 1411.

<sup>2</sup> A statue of Miltiades etc. and to a subordinate figure in a group set up at Delphi to commemorate Marathon. But this is no real exception. Of course statues of all these great men existed in Athens in late times, but they were probably not erected before the fourth century.

demand for it was constantly increasing. It became the commonest form of compliment or of flattery to set up statues in honour of any individual. We hear for example that the incredible number of 360 honorary statues were set up within a year to Demetrius Phalereus in Athens and during this period it became customary to decorate theatres libraries and other public buildings of literary connection with statues of poets and other authors. The great majority of the portraits which we possess owe their origin to this custom and to the imitation of it in Rome. Such statues were sometimes contemporary portraits more often they were imaginary more or less traditional representations of men who had died long before without leaving any record of their features behind them. Portraits now so familiar to us as that of Homer were thus invented while even the features of more recent writers underwent a partly idealising partly conventionalising process from the frequency with which they were repeated.

But among all the various branches of portrait sculpture none exercised so great an influence on the history of art in the early Hellenistic age as that which was inaugurated by Lysippos with his portraits of Alexander. We have already seen something of this influence. Alexander's successors began by recording divine honours to him but soon they came to arrogate similar honours to themselves. Nor was the worship or flattery—whichever we please to call it—paid to them only by the people of Asia Minor even in Athens itself we had a hymn composed in honour of Demetrius Poliorketes as a present deity while other gods were far away or cared not for their people. The custom of masquerading or posing as a god to which some of the Greek kings of the East were led by such a recognition of their claims naturally found expression in sculptural art and hence we find examples in which a king is represented under the character and with the attributes of some deity or the statue of the god is modified to resemble the features of the king. And we see on coins and elsewhere a tendency to make gods and kings alike resemble Alexander, whose deification seems to justify the pretensions of his successors.

The study of Greek portraits (iconography, as it is called<sup>1</sup>) can only be touched upon here in some of its more general aspects, and especially in its relation to the development of

<sup>1</sup> See *Iconography of the Greeks*.

sculpture as a whole. One or two more technical points also call for notice<sup>1</sup>. In earlier times a portrait was always either a complete statue or a herm—that is to say, a plain square pillar with the top carved into the form of a head. It was not apparently, until Hellenistic times that the making of busts began (*προτόμαι*) to the head was added a rendering more or less conventional of the shoulders and front part of the breast often with some drapery thrown across it while the back was hollowed out in the lower part and mounted on a stand.

§ 64 *History of the Delicacies of the Attalids*—The pre eminent position of Pergamum in the art of the Hellenistic period is due to its being the seat of the powerful and enlightened dynasty of the Attalid kings. The founder of the greatness of the family was Philetærus who was placed by Lysimachus in charge of Pergamum where there was a considerable store of treasure. His bold remonstrance against his master's crimes forced him into a revolt, which proved successful, he became ruler of Pergamum and bequeathed his power to his nephews Eumenes and Attalus. Attalus distinguished his accession in 241 B.C. by his great victories over the Gauls or Galatians. These barbarians were one of those hordes that had for many centuries been swarming out of Gaul into the south of Europe. Such a band had sacked Rome in 390 B.C. in 278 B.C. another had devastated Greece and had been repulsed from Delphi with the miraculous aid of Apollo. We next find them in Asia Minor, whither they were said to have first come at the invitation of a Bithynian prince, and then they became the terror of the settled inhabitants, sometimes hiring themselves out as mercenaries to the various contending princes sometimes levying tribute on their own account from the defenceless population. It is the chief glory of Attalus that he was the first to withstand these barbarians with success. Such at least, was the aspect under which his victory was regarded by those who celebrated it, and although both the victory itself, and the strengthening of the independent kingdom of Pergamum which resulted from it, may have been due in some degree to the skilful policy of Attalus during the internal strife of the Seleucid kingdom.

<sup>1</sup> See Foster *Lat Fort et d'gr II st l*.

<sup>2</sup> The Gauls are called in a Pergamene inscription the allies of Antioch, i.e. Hierax the brother and rival of Seleucus Callinicus whose part was taken by Attalus.

most famous of these extant statues is the "Dying Gaul" in the Capitol at Rome (Fig 111). His nationality may be recognised from his distinctive neckluse or torque, his rough hair combed straight back from the forehead, his moustache, and the shield and trumpet that lie on the ground beneath him. He has long been known as one of the masterpieces of ancient art, but in earlier days he was called the "Gladiator", his barbarian origin could not be mistaken, but he was supposed to have fallen in the combats of the arena, 'butchered to make a Roman holiday'. With our present knowledge of the history of art, we cannot suppose that sculpture in Rome was ever capable of originating a figure of such wonderfully powerful modelling and such dignity of pathos, nor is the choice of subject in itself credible. At Pergamum, on the other hand, the courage and fortitude of the Gauls had impressed their Greek conquerors no less than their savage and barbarous character, and we need not be surprised to find admiration and even pity for a fallen foe, while from the Pergamene artists, trained in the school of Lysippus, and adding to their artistic training the study of anatomy for which the great centres of learning in the East were noted, we might expect the excellence of modelling and execution which we find in the "Dying Gaul".

The marble statue in the Capitol is not, of course, the original set up by Attalus, if it belongs to the group of dedications of which the bases have been found, for they were all of bronze, but both the material—a local marble of Asia Minor or one of the adjacent islands—and the execution, which, though the statue has suffered somewhat at the hand of the restorer, is still fairly preserved, show that it is probably a genuine product of Pergamene art, as well as the copy of a Pergamene masterpiece, it may even be a contemporary replica. The fallen warrior is well described by Byron—

He leans upon his hand his manly brow  
Consents to death, but conquers agony,  
And his drooped head sinks gradually low,  
And through his side the last drops ebbing slow  
From the red gash, full heavy, one by one

<sup>1</sup> It has been suggested that he had killed himself like the Gaul of the Villa Ludovisi. But the wound is from a spear, not from a sword and is on the right side of the chest, where it might well come in combat, but would hardly be self-inflicted. The sword on the basis is a restoration.



and sinks at the feet of her husband who supports her arm with his left hand while he stabs himself with his right hand driving his short sword through his left shoulder towards his heart<sup>1</sup>. Here again the national character is clearly indicated and there is a fine dramatic contrast between the warrior who still stands and turns his head as in defiance of a pursuing foe and the relaxed limbs and drooping head of the woman. There is moreover, no contortion or agony of death here either the dramatic interest still exceeds the pathological even though death and wounds are represented with a vigorous realism.

Pliny gives a list of the sculptors who were employed by Attalus on the monuments in commemoration of his Gallic wars—Isigonus Phrymonichus Stratonichus Antigonus and his list is checked and supplemented by the inscriptions that have been found on the bases at Pergamum. The only artist's name mentioned which is certainly contemporary with the dedication is that of a certain *Yovos*. This may be either Antigonus or Isigonus they are both mentioned in Pliny's list, or it may be Epigonus whose name is mentioned in other Pergamene inscriptions of the same period. Upon a somewhat later set of inscriptions on the top of the basis appear the names of a certain Praxiteles who may belong to the family of the great Praxiteles Xenocrates and others of whom nothing further is known. Among these sculptors Antigonus and Xenocrates were both of them writers on art as well as practical sculptors. Epigonus is of still more interest, for Pliny describes two works of his a trumpeter and a child whose caress of its slain mother was a sight to move pity<sup>2</sup>. When we know that Epigonus was employed at Pergamum it is tempting to restore his name as that of the artist whose name occurs on the basis of the groups of Attalus. The mother and child might well have represented Galatians and formed a counterpart to the group of the warrior slaying himself and his wife. Most tempting of all

<sup>1</sup> See Baumeister p. 1937 fig. 1410. The arm is roughly restored with the thumb down such a thrust would have no force.

<sup>2</sup> See Introduction, p. 12. Xenocrates' career belongs to the earlier rather than the later part of the third century. But he may have been employed on the earlier dedications.

<sup>3</sup> By a singular coincidence the lead *Anvwa* at Naples was grouped with a child in an early restoration and hence the suggestion to connect it with the work of Epigonus. But the restoration is improbable in itself and seems to rest on no good authority. See *Meibach, Jahrb.* 1893 p. 119. Peterson *Röm. Mitt.* 1893 p. 261.

were included, since a statue of Dionysus from this group was blown over into the theatre by a storm. This last fact also makes it probable, though hardly beyond doubt that the originals were in bronze. All the extant statues of the series are in marble, but with a vigour and accuracy of modelling which place them above ordinary copies, and with a polish of the surface which is characteristic of Pergamene art and the schools dependent on Pergamum<sup>1</sup>. It is probably safest to suppose that the extant statues or at least the majority of them, are contemporary replicas of those set up on the Acropolis, though it is barely possible that they may be the originals.

These little statues have never been surpassed in dramatic vigour and power, they do not, of course, aim at the expression of any high ideal, or even at any great beauty of form, but they express with wonderful realism and truth to nature the way in which the various sets of combatants take their defeat. In one case we see a Galatian, fallen and wounded, but still fighting to the last and recklessly exposing himself, in another a Persian, who is also beaten down, but seems to shrink together for a last effort in his defence (Fig. 113). The way in which the dead combatants have fallen is no less characteristic than their manner of fighting. A Persian, lying on his side, seems to have sunk quietly to rest, a Giant, who has fallen without a wound before the thunderbolt, lies on his back with his limbs outspread, as wild and savage in death as in life, and a young Galatian lies in much the same attitude, an Amazon pierced with a wound in her breast, also lies on her back, but her figure is graceful even in death as she lies with one hand beneath her head and one knee slightly drawn up (Fig. 112). For all the dramatic power, there is nowhere any agony or contortion, whether death comes by sudden blow or by more gradual collapse from wounds, its pain is not emphasised with pathological detail, though the way in which the figures have fallen shows a correct study of the effect of various wounds, above all there is none of that exaggerated, almost sentimental development of pathos which we see in later Pergamene work. Here all is

<sup>1</sup> This polish is regarded by some as an imitation of the surface of bronze. More probably it is a later substitute for the yellow and circumlino of earlier times and is due to the use of a marble which had a less beautiful texture than Parian or Pentelic but would take a high polish. See p. 29.

restrained and concise, and, the choice of subject once granted there is in everything a moderation and dignity such as we see also in the 'Dying Gaul'. The bany and uncouth form of the Giants, the hardly less violent nature of the Galatians and the more graceful but no less vigorous figure of the Amazon are all characterised with equal skill. Only in the case of the Persians we find a strange deviation from fact, one warrior,



FIG. 112.—Dead Amazon and Gaul after P. Ramenon group. Acropolis at Athens (Naples).

though he wears a Persian cap is otherwise completely nude, in violation of Persian custom. Perhaps the artist felt that in order not to make the Persians, with whom the Athenians were matched, too effeminate adversaries in comparison with the Galatians some such modification was justifiable. But perhaps it betrays an artistic convention such as must not surprise us even in the finest work of the Hellenistic age.

§ 66 *The Dedications of Eumenes II*—Under Eumenes II who succeeded his father Attalus in 197 B.C., the city of

Pergamum was enriched with a series of buildings which made it rank among the most splendid and beautiful cities of the



FIG. 113 — Fighting Persian after Pergamene group on Acropolis at Athens (Rome, Vatican).

ancient world. The most famous of the monuments was the great altar of Zeus, which was among the chief wonders of the

ancient world, and so impressed the early Christians that it is referred to in the *Revelation* as "the Throne of Satan." It consisted of a huge basis, more than 100 feet square, on the top of which stood a colonnade surrounding an open court in which the altar of sacrifice itself was placed. The court was approached by a broad staircase, cut into the square structure, which took up about three fifths of its west side. Two sculptured friezes decorated this magnificent building, the chief one ran round the basis in a continuous composition, it was interrupted by the broad staircase, but turned round the wings of the building which bordered it, so that the sculptured design runs right up to the steps, which limit it at the extremity into a narrowing field. There was also a smaller frieze, probably on the inside of the colonnade above. These sculptures have been dug up by the Germans, and carried off to the Berlin Museum, of which they are the chief ornament.

The great frieze, which represents the battle of Gods and Giants, is the most extensive and characteristic example of Pergamene art, and perhaps the most imposing and overwhelming, at least at first glance, of all the monuments of Greek sculpture that have been preserved to our time. It is true that the restlessness of the composition, and the almost unlimited wealth of design scattered in profusion over the whole frieze, are fatiguing and unsatisfying on a more careful study; but the knowledge and skill of the sculptors, their extraordinary richness in resource, and their wonderful mastery over their material, must always command our admiration.

The great frieze is over seven feet high, so that its figures add the effect of colossal size to that of their dramatic vigour and violent action. The battle of the Gods and Giants, or individual scenes from it, had always been a favourite theme with Greek artists; but we have seen that it meant more to the Pergamenes than to any other Greeks since the age of the Persian wars, and that their own victories over the fierce and savage Galatians were really more suggestive of such a prototype than any earlier contest. When Eumenes undertook to commemorate his exploits and those of his father Attalus by a frieze which should represent the subject on a scale and with a completeness that had never before been approached, the artists whom he employed devoted themselves to the task in a manner characteristic of the age. They were not content to

reproduce the familiar scenes of the great battle according to the old usage with a new dramatic power added but they probably aided by the learned mythologists who frequented the Pergamene library, made a mythological study of the gods and their opponents the basis of their work and as a result they have represented the whole Greek pantheon on this altar with a completeness almost a superfluity that savours of an age of criticism and eclecticism rather than of religious belief.<sup>o</sup> We see not only the chief gods, each accompanied by his proper attendants and attributes and sacred animals but all the minor divinities each in his proper place, and many are included who perhaps would hardly find a place in a purely Hellenic system many are merely variations of the same mythological personality. If so much confusion and multiplication of characters is to be seen in the extant fragments which only amount to about half of the whole composition we may imagine how much stronger the impression would be if we possessed the whole. It was no unnecessary help even to a Greek, to add the name of each of the Gods on the cornice above, while each of the Giants has his name inscribed below him. While the combat is continued from end to end of the frieze in one writhing mass of Giants with whom their divine antagonists are inextricably entangled several groups at once stand out conspicuous, the two chief are those of Zeus and of Athena which probably were both upon the eastern face of the structure, opposite to the staircase and balanced one another in the composition. This eastern face was evidently the principal one, it faced the open space which formed the religious and political agora of the city, and so the two chief deities here find their appropriate place. Zeus to whom is the deliverer, the altar was dedicated and Athena whose temple was the chief building on the Acropolis above. Zeus is engaged in combat with three Giants (Fig. 114) but although his weapons are the irresistible aegis and thunder bolt even he is not exempt from the strain and violence of combat. He strides to his right facing the spectator, in his outstretched right arm is a thunderbolt which he is about to hurl, while with his left he shakes the snaky folds of the aegis in the face of one of his opponents, his long mantle hangs over his shoulders and round his legs leaving his finely modelled torso bare. The figure is full of life and action but the use made by Zeus of his weapons seems hardly



Fig. 114.—Oropropäon from the Pergamon Altar. Zeus and Ganymede (No. 12).



FIG. 113.—Group from Pergamene Altar. Athena and Giant Earth (Berlin).



sculptors did not content themselves with this type. Whether they first gave to the Giants the snake footed form in which many of them appear on the altar is a matter of dispute, but in any case they did not originate the combination, it was already familiar in the representation of Typhoons and of the earth born hero Cecrops. It appears in every variety on the frieze. Sometimes the snake legs begin at the thigh sometimes not till below the knee, and many of the Giants have wings also like Typhoons. Some are still more strange mixtures of different natures like a lion headed monster, with lion's claws and human body and limbs, who is strangled by one of the Gods. But what is most characteristic throughout is the writhing serpent coils, which are seen almost everywhere in the frieze, and contribute in no little degree to the feeling of struggle and restless motion that pervades the whole.

The relief is high, many of the figures, or parts of them being entirely detached from the background. The architectural frame in which the frieze is set is itself of peculiar construction, it projects to an exceptional extent both above and below, and thus the relief gains a depth of setting which enhances its effect. The chief technical peculiarity of the relief is that there is not here, as usually in Greek sculpture, a normal front plane which is never exceeded by the projecting portions, the limbs of the combatants seem to project almost at the artist's caprice as they advance or retreat in or out of the background, and this motion itself is not only along the direction of the frieze, but at right angles to it towards or away from the spectator. Thus we have a still further increase of the bewilderment and confusion which indeed challenge our admiration, but also offend a finer artistic sense. We see, indeed, a living and moving mass, but it is more like the phantasmagoria of a troubled dream than the calm dignity and breadth of the Greek sculpture of an earlier age. The disorder, too, adds to this impression, it is full of flow and life, with a wonderful sense of texture and motion, yet it has no single broad and intelligible scheme. Here we see a device studied from an earlier model, there a piece of direct and realistic observation from nature—but all confused with an eclectic yet indiscriminating desire to use every resource of art at once. When we come to the modelling of the nude we must assign a higher merit to the Pergamene work, as was to be expected

in a school directly dependent on the pupils of Lysippos. Nothing could surpass the mastery with which the heavy and muscular torsos of the Giants are rendered, whether they are strained in the combat or contorted in the agony of death, and we have noted in some of the torsos of the Gods such as Zeus and Apollo almost the only surfaces on which the eye could rest for a moment from the confused detail around. The expression again which we see in faces like that of Earth or of the young Giant seized by Athena are worthy of the successors of Scopas, and have all his dramatic power, though more distorted and less restrained in character. And the way in which the marble is worked to represent whatever the artist has in his mind has never been excelled in mere technical skill though this very facility has sometimes led to a lack of true sculptural instinct in the choice of what ought to be represented.

The smaller frieze of the same altar was never finished and in some parts was only blocked out in the rough, it represented scenes from the life of the local hero Telephus. The chief interest of the frieze lies in its resemblance in background and setting to the Hellenistic reliefs of Alexandrian origin, it is, indeed a work of the same nature in a continuous composition instead of separate panels, the same landscape background occurs throughout. We may well see in this an influence of Alexandria on the art of Pergamum such as was probable enough from their literary rivalry.

The Great Altar was probably built during the most prosperous and quiet time of the reign of Eumenes, between 180 and 170 B.C. The names of the artists employed were inscribed upon it, but have almost entirely disappeared. Only one name is of interest, which appears in the genitive that of Menecrates the adoptive father of the sculptors of the Farnese bull. This probably implies that his sons were among the sculptors of the great frieze.

§ 67 *The Rhodian School the Laocoön*.—The activity of the Rhodian school of sculpture is attested by a large number of signatures of artists which have been found in the island, as well as by the statement of Pliny that there were a hundred colossal statues in the island which, though eclipsed by the huge work of Chares, would each have sufficed to make any other place famous. Apparently many sculptors were attracted

from Asia Minor by the great prosperity of the island in the latter part of the Hellenistic age. The inscriptions of these Rhodian sculptors fall into two groups<sup>1</sup>. Of the earlier of these groups, which belongs to about 200 B.C., we have no extant works. One of the sculptors belonging to it was Aristonidas, who made a statue of Athamas, in the remorse which followed the fit of madness in which he slew his son. This statue is one of those, like the Jocasta of Salunice, in which we hear of strange admixtures of other metals with bronze to produce a certain tint. Here a mixture of iron is said to have rendered the blush of shame and contrition. The technical difficulties in the way of believing such a story are apparently insuperable.<sup>2</sup> To the later group of sculptors, who worked at the beginning of the first century B.C., belong Agesander, Polydorus, and Athenodorus, the sculptors of the Laocoon (Fig. 116). Though this work may, in actual date, be assigned to the Roman rather than the Hellenistic period of art, it is better to treat the whole Rhodian school together in continuous succession, and not to separate from its antecedents a work which shows so clearly the influence of Pergamum.

The Laocoon has acquired an almost fictitious importance from the circumstances under which it was exhibited in the palace of Titus at Rome, from the essay on the principles of art, of which Lessing made it the theme, and from the controversy which has arisen about its date and affinities. Now that we have the Pergamene frieze for comparison, and are able from inscriptions to fix the date of Agesander and his colleagues within narrow limits, the Laocoon falls naturally into its place in the history of Greek sculpture, as the last and most extreme example of Pergamene art, which strives after exaggerated pathos by an actual representation of pain and agony, and refuses no device that may add to the dramatic, almost theatrical, effects, because such a device does not readily harmonise with the principles of sculpture. Yet Pliny speaks of the Laocoon as a work to be set above all others, whether in painting or sculpture, and Lessing, instead of quoting it as an example of what sculpture should not attempt, uses it, in comparison with Virgil's description, as an illustration of the difference between the principles of poetry and sculpture. If Lessing had been able

<sup>1</sup> See Loewy 159-205; Hiller von Gärtringer, *JdA.*, 1891, p. 22.

<sup>2</sup> See Introduction, p. 32.

to see all the examples of Greek sculpture which now fill our museums, from the Elgin marbles to the Pergamene altar, we can hardly doubt that he would have estimated the Laocöon in a different way. With this group indeed we enter upon the study of a series of works such as the Apollo Belvedere and the Venus dei Medici which we shall find ourselves compelled to judge by a different standard from that of Wüchelsiann and his associates. To them these late works were representative of Greek art simply because they had never seen any monuments of better period such as we now may study in any museum and instead of disputing their criticism when we may find reason to modify it in the light of fuller evidence we cannot but wonder at the intuition which led them to recognise in the products of a decadent age the trace of those virtues which had distinguished the highest period of Greek sculpture.

Now that we know the group of Laocöon to have been made some fifty years before Virgil's description of the same subject was written our comparison of the literary and the sculptural treatment of the same theme is freed from a good deal of vain speculation. The group cannot be intended as an illustration of Virgil's description and although both are doubtless derived from a common tradition, what we know of Virgil's method in other cases will warn us against assuming any very close imitation of the original from which he copied especially in the pictorial re-creation of the scene which must have been in his mind. On the other hand, the description of Virgil does not appear to be derived directly from the group made by Agesander and his colleagues. It is by the succession of the narrative as Lessing points out that the poet attains his effect not by an elaborate description of the pose of his subjects at any one dramatic moment. The wild approach of the serpents across the sea their first attack on the two children and their turning on Laocöon himself when he rushes to the aid of his sons cannot find any expression in sculpture though on these things the pathos and terror of the poetical description mainly depend. But when we turn to the group itself we cannot help feeling that the object of the sculptor was not so much to express in marble the story of Laocöon as to make use of the theme as a pretext for a group of figures struggling in the agony of a cruel death and, however much we may admire the skill with which he has rendered his repulsive subject the

choice of such a subject in itself suffices to show that he—or rather the age in which he lived—had lost the finer instinct for



FIG. 116.—Laocoön (the Vatican).

sculptural fitness. Death in itself when met with a fortitude like that of the dying Galatian may reveal the character as nothing else can and show a quiet dignity which affords an ad-

mirable subject for sculpture but the case is different when such a subject leads to a mere pathological study of agony and contortion. There is not here even that grace of composition and bodily form which distinguishes the young Giant conquered by Athena upon the Pergamene altar—a figure which somewhat resembles the Laocoon in pose if we remember that the upraised right hand of the Laocoon is a false restoration and that his arm should be restored as on ancient reproductions of the group with his elbow bent back so as to bring his hand close to his head.

The technical excellence of the group no less in composition than in execution must be acknowledged. It is of a pyramidal form, and the contrast between the father and the two sons gives it variety. The one on the right seems as if about to escape a version of the story in which the sculptors followed the early poet Arctinus. The expression of agony in the drawn brow and open mouth of the father and in the despairing glance of the younger son is borne out in every line of muscle and limb, we see throughout the strain of intense physical torture. Such pathological study however far from the true domain of sculpture would be justified in a sense and even have a peculiar merit of its own if its realism was equalled by its correctness. But one cannot help feeling that the motive of the whole is inadequately rendered. The snakes have no truth to nature but are zoological monstrosities. They clearly are not of the poisonous order but kill their victims by crushing them in their irresistible coils, but for such a process they have not the girth or muscular development and the coils in which they are wound about Laocoon and his children give them no real grip but are merely designed in a conventional and decorative manner to suit the artistic effect and one of them is biting like a dog. It is the same mixture of realism and convention which we saw in the great frieze of the Pergamene altar, and although we cannot deny to the sculptors a wonderful power of design of modelling and of expression their work lacks the truth to nature which alone can justify so extreme a realism.

§ 68 *Tralles—the Farnese Bull*—Another great group of sculpture which like the Laocoon was originally set up in Rhodes and later transferred to Rome has been preserved to our time. This is the group at Naples known as the Farnese



FIG. 117 — Farnese Bull (No. 1) a).

tree trunk at his feet, while he is in the act of seizing and mastering the bull. Here we again see the same use of convention which though it does not seem incongruous in an archaic work is here even less appropriate than on the Pergamene frieze.

§ 69 *The Eylesian School—Agasias*.—We have already, in the case of Rhodes and Imlies, transgressed the limit which we assigned on general grounds to the Hellenistic period in order to follow out the ultimate development in Asia Minor of the schools of sculpture which were, in their origin dependent on the associates and pupils of Lysippus. At Ephesus we find yet another school, which shows clear traces of the influence of the great Sicyonian master, at a time separated by more than two centuries from the age of Alexander. This school is not mentioned by ancient authorities but is known to us only from inscriptions,<sup>1</sup> its two chief names are Agasias and Monophilos, but Agasias is the name of more than one artist. Besides the Agasias, son of Dositheus who made the famous statue of the Borghese warrior,<sup>2</sup> now in the Louvre there is another Agasias, son of Monophilos, whose name occurs at Delos on a basis which fits a statue of a wounded and fallen warrior found close by. The two statues are very similar in style, and are probably the work of two cousins of the same name.<sup>3</sup>

The Borghese warrior stands with his feet planted far apart, and stretching out his shield to the utmost reach of his left arm while his right arm holds his sword in reserve (fig. 118). The attitude is that of a combatant on foot attacking a horseman, it is evidently chosen because it strains every muscle of the body, and so gives an opportunity for display of the sculptor's knowledge of anatomy—and in this display consists the main interest of the work. We see here the last development of the great school of Argos and Sicyon which had devoted itself to the study of athletic forms. It is true that we have before us a combatant, not an athlete, and in this we may see the influence of Lysippus and his pupils who represented the battles of Alexander, and of the Pergamene artists who celebrated the

<sup>1</sup> See Loc. cit. p. 200.

<sup>2</sup> Usually called in old books, the Borghese Gladiator.

<sup>3</sup> It has been asserted that because the Borghese statue was found at Antium it is of date from Imperial times. But it is probable that it was transferred from elsewhere to the Imperial city there. The inscription according to Leake is a good contemporary witness of the older Attic style.



Galatian wars but the opportunity for rendering the nude male form in the utmost tension is hindered by no clothes or defensive



FIG. 118.—Borghese Warrior by Agasias (Louvre). \*

armour, and so the subject suits the sculptor's purpose as well as if it had been athletic. The Borghese warrior is essentially an anatomical study, every muscle and sinew stands out clearly.

and is rendered with great knowledge and accuracy, but the figure looks almost as if it had been skinned, and there is no covering of flesh nor any attempt to render the actual texture of the surface of the body. We may compare this treatment with the almost equally dry and muscular rendering of the body and limbs in the statues of Harmodius and Aristogiton, and we can at once recognise the difference between the early work and the late. Critics and Nesiotes are indeed carried away by their mastery of athletic form which is too new and too hardly won by observation and diligence to be unconscious, like that of the great sculptors of the finest period, and as a natural result they emphasise unduly many details which in a living body are only to be seen by close study, but their object is to make a worthy monument to the slayers of the Tyrants, and in the splendid dash and vigour of the onset we can forget the too dry and hard treatment of the muscles. But in the work of Agasius we feel that the muscular exaggeration is the purpose of the statue and that the attitude of attack is merely chosen as a pretext for its display. And, moreover, the work bears the impress of scientific and anatomical study, such as the scientific schools of Alexandria and Asia Minor had encouraged, rather than of fresh and diligent observation of the living and moving body. For this reason the Borghese warrior is excellent as an anatomical model, but, as a work of art, it merely excites our admiration of the sculptor's knowledge and skill, but in no way interests us in his theme.

§ 70 *Later Ideals of the Gods Apollo Belvedere Aphrodite of Velos, etc.*—In speaking of the Apollo Belvedere, it is needful for us to bear in mind the increase of our knowledge of Greek art since the end of the last century, the same caution was needed in the case of the Laocöon. Since the days of Winckelmann and his followers the Apollo Belvedere has acquired a sort of prescriptive right to rank as a typical example of a Greek god as rendered by the finest Greek sculpture and, as a natural consequence, many excellences have been attributed to this statue which it does in some degree actually possess, as a more or less direct product of the art of Greece. Now that we can see those same qualities exhibited in a less contaminated form by many other extant works of better period and more authentic character, we do not think of turning to the Apollo Belvedere for their illustration, but, in comparing the estimate

of the Apollo Belvedere which is forced upon us by modern criticism with the enthusiastic admiration of earlier writers on Greek art we must remember that he is now being judged by a different standard. If it is his defects rather than his perfection on which we have to dwell this is because we now compare him with the genuine products of Hellenic art instead of with the mass of Greco-Roman works among which he stands out in conspicuous excellence.

The statue (Fig. 119) stands in the Belvedere of the Vatican from which it takes its name and is a marble copy of a bronze original. This is evident both from the character of the modelling especially in the hair, and from the design, a large thin expanse of garment, like the chlamys which hangs from the left arm of the god is easily enough rendered by a sheet of bronze but in marble is clearly unsuitable. The god stands with his left arm extended his right lowered, and his feet rather widely apart, his glance follows the direction of his extended left arm and the position suggests an archer, who has just shot an arrow and watches its flight.<sup>1</sup> Such is the most usual Greek conception of Apollo and the correctness of the interpretation is confirmed by the Apollo of the Pergamene frieze, who stands in a similar position and is certainly shooting with bow and arrow.<sup>2</sup> This Pergamene figure however, also offers a contrast he is standing firmly on his two feet as an archer should and is full of life and vigour. The Apollo Belvedere on the other hand, seems gracefully posing as an archer rather than actually shooting and there is something theatrical about the disdainful smile of his parted lips. The eyeballs though shadowed by the projecting brow are in themselves remarkably prominent and show a strongly convex curve this is best visible when the face is seen from below. The modelling of the body is in many ways the very opposite to what we see in the Pergamene figures there every muscle is emphasised and even

<sup>1</sup> A statue in St. Petersburg evidently reproducing the same original known as the Apollo Stroganoff holds in the left hand the folds of some object like an aegis or goat skin—not it seems the end of the chlamys. Accordingly some have asserted that the Apollo Belvedere also held the aegis not a bow. \*The matter is one of endless and not very profitable controversy. Furtwängler cuts the knot by declaring the Apollo Stroganoff a modern forgery (*Meisterwerke* p. 660 Eng. trans. p. 406).

<sup>2</sup> Furtwängler *loc. cit.* says that the Belvedere statue held also a branch of bay and woollen fillets in the right hand. This would make the motive of the outstretched bow absurd.



FIG. 119 — Apollo Belvedere (Rome Vatican).



FIG. 120 —Artemis of Versailles (Louvre).

The goddess stands her left foot raised on a slight inequality of the ground, and her drapery wrapped about her lower limbs



FIG 191 Aphrodite from Melos (Louvre).

the upper part of her body being bare. The motive of her position cannot be ascertained unless we can discover the

correct restoration of her arms—a problem which in spite of endless discussion, has hitherto found no final solution. The pose of the figure is almost identical with that which we see in a type of Aphrodite grouped with Ares, of which we have several copies. In another type she rests her left foot on a helmet and holds in her hands the shield of Ares, which she uses as a mirror and a later modification of the same type is seen in the *Victory of Brescia* who is engraving on a shield the names of those whose exploits she celebrates. But it does not seem probable that the pose of the Aphrodite found in Melos—for her identification as Aphrodite follows an instinct that cannot be gainsaid—was due to her holding a shield. She may have been holding up her drapery with her right hand, for without such assistance it could not stay where it is for any length of time, but this, too, is not a satisfactory explanation and it is probably wiser to acknowledge that we are at fault.

In the arrangement of the drapery we see the stamp of the Hellenistic age. The artist wishes to represent the bodily beauty of the goddess unveiled but he also has a feeling that nudity is inconsistent with her majesty and dignity, and halting between the two opinions, he adopts a compromise which once more brings us back to the strange relapse into convention so common in Hellenistic art. The drapery, like that of Zeus in the *Peigamene frieze* is so designed as to allow of an effective display of the figure while lending its dignity to the deity, but, in order to attain this end it is placed in a position where it would be almost impossible to arrange it and whence it certainly must fall at the slightest movement. A sculptor of the fifth century would not, probably, have ventured to represent Aphrodite except in complete drapery; a sculptor of the fourth century represented her completely nude without hesitation. It remained for the eclectic art of the Hellenistic age to attempt to combine two irreconcilable conceptions, and to be forced by the attempt into an unnatural convention.

But, in spite of this defect, we must acknowledge that the artist has caught much of the spirit and the dignity of the best period of Greek art. For a conception of the female figure at once so dignified and so beautiful we have to go back to the sculpture of the Parthenon, and we see the same breadth and simplicity of modelling in the drapery as in the nude. The

expression of the face, too, has the grief and charm which we admire in the work of Praxiteles, without a hint of the too soft and sensual tendency which we may trace in his followers if not in himself. The sculptor who made this Aphrodite of Melos must have lived in spirit, in the age of Iudias, even although he could not entirely escape the continuing influences of his own day, and he has given us a work which now that we have lost the originals from which he drew his inspiration, is not unworthy to transmit something of the beauty and majesty of the great works of the fifth century.

§ 71 *Other Works of the Hellenistic Age*—Amongst the works made to glorify the victories of Alexander and his successors those that we have hitherto noticed have either portrayed the actual scenes of combat or the portrait of the monarch in whose honour they were made and some combined the two. But the custom of setting up a statue of the goddess Victory (*Nike*) in celebration of a successful battle or campaign was usual in Hellenistic times as it had been in earlier Greece, and the Louvre possesses a statue found on Samothrace which is a magnificent example of the custom (Fig. 122). This Victory was set up by Demetrius Poliorcetes to celebrate a naval victory in 306 B.C. We do not know who was the sculptor of the statue. But it is reproduced upon the coins of Demetrius, and has been identified with their help, hence we may infer that it was greatly admired at the time and it ranks as a typical work of the beginning of the Hellenistic age.

The goddess is represented as standing on the prow of a ship. With her right hand she holds a trumpet to her lips, with her left she carries a cross-tree the framework of a trophy. Her wings are outspread behind her, and her drapery is swept by the wind so as to cling close to her body in front, and to stream in heavy masses away from her limbs, her knees are hardly bent, and so the figure, in spite of its rush of forward motion does not seem to advance by its own speed, but by that of the ship on which it stands. The effect of the statue is most powerful, and, like that of the Pergamene frieze, overwhelming at first glance, but it must be admitted to be sensational in character. In order to realise this we may compare it with the Victory of Paionias, or even with the figures in rapid motion from the Nereid monument, which are intermediate between it and the earlier work. There is a realistic vigour and dramatic



force about the Victory of Samothrace which carry us away at the first impulse, but from it the eye turns with relief to rest



FIG. 122.—Victory from Samothrace (Louvre).

on the simpler conception and execution of the fifth century. This is chiefly the effect of the treatment of the drapery,

which has no breadth or system, some of it reminds us of the finest bits of modelling in earlier work, and is doubtless imitated from them, other parts of it show a close and careful study from nature, but in the whole there is a restlessness that is distracting—an impression similar, though less in degree to that produced by the Pergamene frieze. Theatrical power and mastery of technique are there, and there is something pictorial about the design which must have been peculiarly effective in the surroundings amidst which the statue was erected, in the open air and in the open country. Then it must have been almost startling to come upon this effective Victory, rushing through the air on her ship to announce her tidings, and if there is too conscious a straining after effect on the part of the artist, we must also recognise that he has been successful in his effort.

Another work which cannot be placed far from the beginning of the Hellenistic age is a head found at Eleusis of remarkable workmanship (fig. 123). Owing to a certain theory as to its identity it has come to be known by the name of the 'Fuluicus', which it seems likely to retain, even when spoken of by writers who deny the correctness of the identification. This is unfortunate, though not unnatural since any name is better than none by which to refer to an extant work.<sup>1</sup> It consists of the head and shoulders of a young and beardless man more than life size. It was never part of a complete statue, nor on the other hand is it either cut away below the neck into a square pillar, as is usual with herms both in earlier and later times, nor finished off as the conventional bust which has been common since Hellenistic times. It is, in fact, transitional in form between the two, and this is consistent with a position in the history of sculpture at the beginning of the Hellenistic age. Such a position we may assign to it also on the ground of its artistic character. The full and wonderfully soft modelling of the flesh, the deeply undercut and overhanging masses of the hair,

<sup>1</sup> It was found in the sanctuary of Hestia at Eleusis and was called Fulvius because that god or hero (he is both in myth) was then associated with Hestia in worship. And further on the authority of a headless herm at Rome with the inscription *F 30 Aet Hpaia/000* it was claimed by both Benndorf and Curtius as an original work by Praxiteles. Kern, in *WZM* 1891, p. 1, also said that the identification was mythologically improbable. There is certainly no resemblance to the Herms or other attested works of Praxiteles as to line or to the artistic inference, and the meaning of the Poman inscription as it is applied is extremely doubtful.

are such as are unlikely at an earlier date and, above all the distinctly Alexandroid type of the head shows its approximate date. It is not a portrait of Alexander but it has a strong resemblance to his features such a resemblance as reminds us of other works of about the same age that have been brought into relation with him for example the Inopos of the Louvre



FIG. 104.—Head from Fobolus known as Fobolus (Athenian National Museum)

The small eyes and sensual mouth suggest Alexander with the stronger and better parts of his character omitted, and, more over the head seems to have much of the nature of a portrait and has more than once been identified as a portrait, though without convincing success. It is either some mythical person represented under the features of a man, or a man posing as a hero or god, and the man either had or affected to have a close

resemblance to Alexander, and cannot have lived long after his time. We cannot say more than this with any confidence, but the extraordinary delicacy and softness of the modelling, which is such as we see only in the finest Attic treatment of marble, cannot blind us to the unpleasing and unworthy nature of the subject represented. In spite of this drawback, however, the head is a most characteristic example of the idealising portraiture or of the assimilation of an ideal subject to the features of an individual—we can hardly say which it is, but both alike are typical of the beginning of the Hellenistic age, when the decline of the religious conception of the gods was matched by a corresponding exaltation of men who seemed to have acquired almost divine power and attributes.

The two works which we have just considered must be assigned to the beginning of the Hellenistic age. One of them, indeed, the "Lubuleus" is claimed by some high authorities for the fourth century. We must conclude by a brief mention of some works which give us a notion of the versatile activity of the Pergamene school, of which we have already seen the chief monuments. One of them is a representation of the slaying of Marsyas, in which one of the more morbid of the Pergamene masters found a congenial subject. It had been represented before by the painter Zeuxis among others and we possess reproductions of the group on sarcophagi and on other minor works of art, which show that the satyr was represented tied up to a tree, suspended by his arms which are secured above his head. In front of him crouched a barbarian slave, sharpening the knife with which the cruel punishment was to be performed, and Apollo was probably represented as a spectator. We have already noticed scenes from the same myth in earlier sculpture among the works of Myron and Praxiteles. But the representation of its painful conclusion was reserved, at least in sculpture for a Hellenistic artist. The actual slaying is not indeed portrayed, but its agony seems to be anticipated in the expression of the face and the whole body of the satyr Marsyas. His muscles seem not only horribly strained by his suspension, but also shivering from the pain of the operation for which the slave is preparing his knife. The Marsyas exists in several copies more than one in Florence, but in execution they are all surpassed by the statue of the crouching slave which is in the Tribune of the Uffizi Gallery at Florence. This statue is

of the same marble as the replicas of the dedications of Attalus<sup>1</sup> and has the same polished surface. It also shows the same skilful rendering of the barbarian figure which we saw in the Dying Gaul. It is these characteristics that make it most probable that we must assign the group to a Pergamene sculptor.

There is another set of works of playful and realistic *genre* which we may also assign to the Pergamene school. One of these is a bronze found at Pergamum, and now at Berlin. It represents a young satyr, who is hardly to be distinguished from a shepherd boy, who springs back and defends himself with his short club from the attack of some animal. The figure is full of life and action, and in face and body we see that fulness, almost excess of expression, that the Pergamene artists affect. The choice of such a subject, which in its character reminds us of the idylls of Theocritus, once more shows us that love for wild and country life which we have already noticed as characteristic of the age. Another similar work is a statuette in marble in the British Museum, of a boy drawing a thorn from his foot<sup>2</sup>—another touch of country life such as was dear to the art of such cities as Alexandria and Pergamon. In these works as in the pastoral, we see an affectation of rustic simplicity which is a sure symptom of the artificiality of a decadent age.

§ 72 *Summary*—The leading characteristics of the art of the Hellenistic age have shown themselves clearly in the various works of the period which have come before us. One of the chief influences at its beginning was the dominant personality of Alexander, which not only gave a new impulse to portrait sculpture in celebrating him and his successors, but actually affected the artistic type of the period so that even gods were created after his image. The sculptor who was mainly employed by Alexander was Lysippus and therefore it is not surprising to find him looked upon by many of the Hellenistic schools as their master, and to find his pupils directing the activity of Greek art in the new centres it had found in the East. But Scopas had been before him in Asia Minor, and his power of

<sup>1</sup> See p. 458.

<sup>2</sup> It is a matter of dispute whether the famous bronze boy of the Capitol is an early version of this same subject, or a late archaistic modification of a theme alive till in the Hellenistic period.

expression and of pathos was likely to impress the sculptors of later time, and to excite their emulation. We have seen in the art of Pergamum, and of the later schools dependent upon Pergamum, the dramatic and sensational development of which Hellenistic sculpture was capable.

We have noticed the craving for an artificial simplicity which was the natural result of the crowding of the population into great cities like Alexandria, and the expression which that craving found in art as well as in literature. Following the lent of pastoral poetry, sculpture also represented the scenes and the characters of country life, sometimes actual fishermen and shepherds, sometimes satyrs, who are no longer the personal attendants of Dionysus, but mere personifications of country life, sharing the character of the rude and simple peasants among whom they are imagined to live. Children, too, are represented with truth to nature, and even the gods are sometimes represented in childish form.

It is above all in the conception of the function of art that the Hellenistic age differs from the earlier periods. Sculpture is no longer mainly concerned, as in the fifth century, with the embodiment of the sublimest ideals of the gods, nor even with their more human and personal characterizations as in the fourth century. The types of the chief deities have, so to speak, become stereotyped and conventional, and the artist can only add colossal size or brilliancy of execution to the attainments of his predecessors. It is partly due to this fact, partly to the employment of art almost exclusively in the service of the kings of those regions into which the empire of Alexander was divided, that a desire for what was magnificent and imposing almost superseded the need for artistic expression of the ideas of the sculptor or of the people. Great works like the Colossus of Rhodes and the Pergamene altar ranked among the wonders of the world and by that very fact satisfied to a great extent the aim of those who had created them.

An age of decadence is often an age of study and criticism, and the Hellenistic period is perhaps the most conspicuous example of this tendency. The study of nature in detail of botany and zoology and anatomy has left many traces in Hellenistic sculpture. The great libraries of Alexandria and Pergamum were the chief centres of intellectual activity, and a study and criticism of earlier sculpture came to have an

excessive influence on the art of the day. Of course in earlier times each school had had its tradition, and its succession of masters and pupils, and the chief schools had also acted and reacted upon one another, especially during the times of the greatest activity. But we now for the first time find the details and mannerisms of earlier artists studied and imitated, and this combined with the academic study of anatomy and of the model gives a lack of spontaneity and freshness to most of the chief monumental works of the time in spite of their dramatic power and imposing effect. In smaller works on the other hand, we often find a freshness and humour that remind us of the poems of Theocritus. But throughout we feel that the sculptor chooses the subject for the sake of its effect, and its scope for exhibiting his own skill or fancy. He is rarely inspired with a great idea, which it is his aim to embody, and even when the result is a work so beautiful as the Aphrodite of Melos it is not the spontaneous growth of the sculptor's own period and personality, but is due to his devotion to the types and ideals of a greater age.

Nevertheless, the great works of the Hellenistic age, and especially those which belong to the Pergamene school, are the products of a living art, full of vigour and force. We hear but little of Greece itself during this period, and when the sculptors of Athens again become prominent, they but confirm the impression that all the strength and originality of the Greek genius had followed Alexander in the spread of Hellenism over the Eastern world.

## CHAPTER VI

### GRAECO-ROMAN AND ROMAN SCULPTURE

§ 73 *Historical and Social Changes*—So far we have been concerned with the history of sculpture, if not in Greece itself, at least among people of Greek nationality and civilisation. When Hellenic art, as well as Hellenic language and literature, followed the conquests of Alexander to the East, it did not change its essential nature, and it was the pride alike of patron and of sculptor to claim Greek birth and nationality, and to trace a direct succession from the highest period of Hellenic art. There are indeed some apparent exceptions—notably in the case of the sarcophagi found at Sidon, where Greek artists must have been employed by princes of a foreign dynasty, but those princes appear to have left the sculptors a free hand, and to have been the better pleased the more closely the work resembled what was made among the Greeks themselves.

It is true that Hellenism spread to the West as well as to the East, but it was under different conditions. Alexander was of Greek race, and posed as the champion of Hellenism, so that the influence of Greece upon the East came with all the prestige of a system imposed by a conqueror upon his subjects, and although it found a ready acceptance and was assimilated with enthusiasm by its new devotees, it did not forget the pride of its origin. But Greek influence on Rome was the reaction of a conquered people upon its conquerors, and was never free from the tinge of dependence and contempt to which such a relation naturally gave rise. It is a trite saying—

*Græcia capta ferum victorem cepit*

but neither conqueror nor conquered forgot their political and



social position. Of course there were men of finer taste and higher culture in Rome, by whom the literature and art of Greece were estimated at their true value. But in the main, the Roman regarded the artistic and intellectual attainments of Greece as things either to be despised or at most to be patronised as an ornamental addition to the luxuries of life. The tone of even so refined and cultured a poet as Virgil is not to be mistaken —

Exc dent ali sp rant a moll us aera  
Credo e q ulem vivos d cent de n armore volt a  
Orab ut ca s s melius cael q e n catus  
Describent rad o et surgentia uidera dicent  
T i re ere in perio poj ulos Ron anc i en ento  
Hae t bi er nt artes i acisque in i onere morem  
Iarcere sub ect s et debellare s i erbos

Macaulay's cruder expression of the same sentiment—

I care to the Greek's marble nymphs  
And scrolls of story lore—

probably represents fairly enough the feelings of the average Roman upon the matter. But the Roman populace demanded that the arts of Greece should be made a show in its triumphs just as it demanded wild beasts from Africa or gold and silver treasures from Asia. And Roman amateurs also came to affect a taste for Greek statues and other works of art such as was sure to create a supply to meet the demand. The record of Greek art under such conditions cannot but be painful and humiliating and here we will be content with the merest sketch of its later activity.

Rome indeed is not without sculpture of its own which though dependent upon Greece for its technical expression is national in character. This is historical sculpture and its products are of two kinds—the portraits of men whose features are worth recording because of the personality they represent and reliefs which record the exploits of Roman emperors, their campaigns and the people against whom they fought with an accuracy that makes them invaluable to the historian and the ethnologist. But here it is the subject rather than its artistic treatment that interests us. Reliefs like those of Trajan's column rank from the point of view of sculpture with the wall reliefs of Assyrian palaces and both alike are outside the domain of Greek sculpture which is our present theme.

Graeco Roman sculpture in the stricter sense of the word, is interesting to us mainly because it was the medium through which much of the art of Greece was transmitted to the Renaissance, and also because we ourselves though to a less degree than our predecessors, are dependent upon it for our knowledge of the originals which it imitates or reproduces.

§ 74. *The Carrying off of Masterpieces*—The first material result of the conquest of Greece by Rome, so far as sculpture is concerned, affected the great works of the artists of earlier periods rather than the art of the day, and those who were employed in its practice. The first Greek cities to suffer the loss of their artistic treasures, carried off as plunder to decorate the triumph of a victorious Roman general and then to be set up by him at Rome were those of Southern Italy and Sicily. When Syracuse and Capua and Tuentum fell into the hands of Rome, though Hannibal was still in Italy, the terror of his victories was waning, and in the confidence of ultimate success, the Romans began to decorate their city with the spoils of the Greek colonies. The great Roman victories that soon followed in Macedonia and in Asia Minor each added to the artistic plunder, and a whole day in the triumph of the general was given to the mere procession of captured statues. It is said that M. Fulvius Nobilior carried off from Ambracia no less than 785 statues in bronze and 230 in marble, and these had doubtless been already accumulated there by Pyrrhus. The triumphs of Flaminius, of Scipio Asiaticus and of Aemilius Paulus were as rich in sculpture. But so far Greece itself was, at least by a political fiction, regarded as independent, and its central shrines were spared. A new epoch begins with the sack of Corinth by Mummius in 146 B.C., and the reduction of Greece to a Roman province. From this time forward even the most sacred centres of Greek religion—Athens and Olympia and Delphi—were not only open to plunder by generals like Sulla, who respected no place or person, but also to the more quiet and gradual robbery of Roman proconsuls, who carried off the most famous works of Greek masters, either to enrich their own private collections, or to set up in public buildings at Rome and so to win the favour of the people. The extent to which this practice was carried is sufficiently attested by Cicero's Verrine orations. In Imperial times the shrines of Greece were again and again denuded of their choicest treasures. no statue

was spared for its sanctity or for the difficulty of its transport Caligula is said to have attempted to move even the colossal Olympian Zeus of Phidias though portents prevented the completion of the work. It is true that occasionally a statue was sent back to its own place by the compunction of an emperor for the rapacity of his predecessors but these few exceptions made no appreciable difference to the steady influx of masterpieces from Greece to Rome. Nero is said to have carried off 500 bronze statues from Delphi alone. In the great fire at Rome countless works of art must have perished, and he sent envoys to ransack Greece in order to fill up the gaps. After all these depredations, it is astonishing to find how much was still left for the traveller to see in the days of Pausanias.

With the foundation of Constantinople there was a yet further drain on the apparently inexhaustible resources of Greece. Not only were numerous statues transferred from Rome to the new capital of the world, but works like the great bronze Athena of Phidias at Athens, and according to some accounts, his Olympian Zeus, were carried off to Constantinople, there to await their final destruction at the hands of ignorant mobs or barbarian conquerors.

§ 75 *Centres of Art and Migration of Artists*—We have already followed the developments of the local schools of Asia Minor, mainly dependent upon Pergamum even beyond the strict chronological limits of the period to which we assigned them upon artistic grounds. The sculptors of these schools, however, were mainly devoted to working for those among whom they lived, and if their works found their way to Rome, it was mostly as a result of the same system of plunder that carried away the statues made by earlier masters. They did not lay themselves out to meet the demands of the Roman market. In Greece, and especially in Athens it was otherwise. We have already noticed the absence of any original work of merit or interest in Greece during the Hellenistic age, and so we are prepared to find the artists of Athens ready to turn their skill to the service of their new masters and to supply either copies of well-known works of art or new statues of a more or less conventional and imitative character. Such statues were required to furnish the galleries and villas and gardens which were considered necessary by a rich Roman who had any pretension to taste or culture. And it was natural that sculptors

working under such conditions should also transfer themselves and their studios to the place where they found the best market for their wares. We accordingly find many Greek sculptors especially of Attic origin working in Italy and in Rome. Their signatures are found upon works of sculpture which in some cases we can identify as copies of earlier works by known masters, and to their name is usually added the adjective *Aθηναος* which suffices to show that they were working away from their home.<sup>1</sup> And the only schools of sculpture in which we notice any coherence or growth of tradition are those which flourished in Rome itself to supply both for public dedications and for the collections of amateurs the examples of Greek art which were indispensable.

Though the extant statues of Roman period are for the most part signed by Attic artists they are not to be taken as representing exclusively a continuation of the Attic school of sculpture. The fact is that in art, as in dialect there was by this time established a *κοινὴ*—a stock of types and traditions which were regarded as the common property of all sculptors irrespective of their origin and if an Athenian received a commission from a Roman amateur he was just as ready to reproduce a work of Lysippus as of Praxiteles. And we may expect him if a faithful copyist to introduce less of his own Attic training into his work than we should expect to find it in an earlier period. Of course every case must be judged separately, and we must allow for the modifications introduced by the copyist in the original. But the mere assertion of nationality in a sculptor's inscription need not in itself count for very much and certainly does not imply that he regards the statue on which it occurs as a specimen of Attic workmanship.

§ 76 *Statues of the Gods*.—The galleries of all the museums of Europe are full of statues of the gods of the most various degrees of excellence in execution and the great majority of these were made by late Greek sculptors to meet the Roman demand. Most of them are merely variations upon a limited number of well known and conventional types. Some are doubtless direct copies from earlier originals such copies can in some cases be recognised but more often we have no data to

<sup>1</sup> The artist's signature in these cases is usually on some part of the statue itself not on the base. This implies that the artist merely supplied the work and did not superintend its erection.

help us in their identification. Many are not so much copies from any one well known original as reproductions of the established type of some deity, and though this type may have been originated by one of the great sculptors of the fifth or fourth century, it has been repeated so frequently and with such freedom of modification that it is hard to say exactly what belongs to the original conception. The type in fact has become common property, and when a sculptor of Graeco-Roman period made a Zeus or an Aphrodite we cannot consider him as copying the work of Phidias or Praxiteles although those masters had contributed in the highest degree to the formation of the type on which their successors worked with more or less ingenuity of variation.

Now that most of the original masterpieces of Greek sculpture are lost and cannot even be identified with certainty in direct copies, the work of Graeco-Roman artists is chiefly of value to us because it reflects, however indirectly, the conceptions of an earlier age. Inferences from later works as to the earlier from which they were derived, where there is no direct external evidence to serve as a clue, offer a fascinating scope for study and conjecture, but with such we are not here concerned. To wander through a gallery of statues, and to gather from a number of later productions and variations the character of the original from which they are derived, requires a memory and a faculty for generalisation such as few possess, and even those few cannot exercise without long and patient study. All that we can do now is to notice one or two of the more conspicuous examples which preserve to us the form recognised in later art as appropriate to one or another deity.

The bust, or rather mask,<sup>1</sup> found at Otricoli is the finest example we possess of the normal Greek conception of the head of Zeus. It is of Carrara marble and so is doubtless the work of a Greek sculptor resident in Italy, and even if it be a direct copy from an earlier original that original cannot be earlier than the Hellenistic age. Though it is most impressive in its majesty and dignity, it lacks the breadth and simplicity of the great age of Greece, the modelling is emphasised in all details, and, above all, the heavy overhanging mass of the mane-like hair is not such as we should find before the days of

<sup>1</sup> The back of the head is cut away and it is intended to be seen from the front only.

**Lysippos** It gives to the god a certain leonine aspect which reminds us of Alexander, and is indeed, derived from him. We can see the transformation from the earlier and simpler type actually in process on the coins of the beginning of the Hellenistic age. When we turn to the Zeus of Otricoli we can recognise in it every feature that we expect in the King and Father of gods and men, the expression of energy and benignity and the skill of the artist in rendering them compels our admiration. Yet there is a certain restlessness and lack of repose about the face, it shows energy rather than power, and when we compare it even with the inadequate representations on coins of the Olympian Zeus we can see how far it is from the ideal of Phidias with its severe and divine calm.

Another conception which though it does not start upon so high a level, has sunk much lower in Greco-Roman art is that of Aphrodite. The Zeus of Otricoli whatever be its defects has preserved the majesty and grandeur that befit a god. But we can hardly say as much of the numerous statues of Aphrodite that reflect with more or less variation the great Cnidian statue of Praxiteles. The best known, and perhaps the most typical is the "Venus dei Medici" at Florence (Fig. 124).<sup>1</sup> The motive of the Cnidian statue which is but delicately hinted in the work of Praxiteles is differently treated in these later modifications. Praxiteles had represented the goddess as preparing for the bath with a gesture of almost unconscious modesty at the unveiling of her breasts. There is nothing unconscious about the gesture of the Venus dei Medici, it is an affected coquetry, and gives us the impression that it is assumed rather to attract the gaze of the spectator than in any modest desire to veil her charms. And it is in accordance with this effect that while the eyes of the Praxitelean goddess are dreamy and vague, as those of one who is alone and is lost in a soft reverie the eyes of the Medicean figure are directed upon a certain spot, doubtless upon the spectator, of whose gaze she is conscious. Nevertheless we must not ignore the high merit of the work in its own sphere. The modelling is exquisitely soft the form is one of great physical beauty and if it has not the breadth and grandeur that we might expect in a goddess it certainly represents a woman of the most perfect proportions and the most graceful

<sup>1</sup> The artist assigned to this statue Cleomenes son of Cleoneas of Athens is now generally admitted to be a forgery of the seventeenth century.



FIG. 124.—Venus dei Medici (Florence, Uffizi).

contour. It is neither a mere study from a beautiful model, nor a conventional and academic reproduction of a normal type, but shows us what a Greek sculptor could do, even at so late a period, to rise above the individual to the creation of an ideal type, without losing touch with nature in a lifeless conventionality. His ideal was not a high one, but he is successful in its attainment.

§ 77 *Works of the Neo-Attic School*—We have already noticed the preponderance of Attic artists among those who worked whether in Greece or Italy, for Roman patrons. A description of some of the sculpture which is certainly to be assigned to such artists, on the authority of inscriptions or other clear evidence will show the varied nature of the work they undertook. They are usually classed together by the convenient name of the Neo-Attic school, and their activity is sometimes described as "the Attic renaissance," a title hardly deserved by a movement so limited in its aims and so imitative in its character.

The first work with which we have to deal may surprise us for the moment. The Farnese Hercules (Fig. 125) is obviously a copy of a Lysippean original<sup>1</sup> though full of the exaggeration which is the chief fault of the later schools which are derived from the art of Lysippus. We have seen that the conception of Heracles as a man tired of his superhuman task, and resting a little from his labours as if in weariness, almost in depression, was due to Lysippus. Here we see a variation on the theme: the hero is not seated but standing, he leans heavily on his club covered with the lion skin. In his right hand<sup>2</sup> he holds behind his back the apples of the Hesperides, which testify to the completion of one of his labours. But the sculptor, in his attempt to portray the superhuman strength of the hero, has simply given to all his muscles of body and limbs a heaviness and clumsiness that are little short of grotesque, they suggest the strong man of a show rather than the chief of Greek heroes. Although the pathos of the Lysippean conception is not entirely lost, the execution goes far towards destroying its effect.

<sup>1</sup> Another copy of the same work has the inscription *Ἀντίμαχος ἔργον* but this inscription is a modern forgery. The type appears in the Telephos group on the smaller frieze of the altar at Pergamum but that also is borrowed from an earlier statue, which is reproduced on coins as early as 300 B.C. See Friederichs Wolters, No. 1265 where further references are given.

<sup>2</sup> The right arm is a restoration but probably a correct one.



On the rock below the club is an inscription recording us the sculptor Glycon the Athenian it is in characters which probably belong to an early date in the Imperial epoch. Thus we have an indication of the weight we must attach to such signatures of which we shall come across other examples. We have seen that the type of the statue is a well known one and that it did not originate in Athens the signature of the Attic sculptor simply means that he is responsible for this particular copy in which he has emphasised the external signs of bodily strength probably to suit the demand of his patrons for what they could at once recognise as a typical Heracles. The result is creditable neither to them nor to the artist.

Another work which will serve as an example of the same school of sculpture is the famous Torso Belvedere of the Vatican signed by Apollonius son of Nestor, an Athenian. Here again modern criticism is at variance with the admiration with which the statue was regarded by Winkelmann and his followers because we now judge such works by a different standard. It represents a man whose powerful build and finely developed muscles are rendered with wonderful skill. He is seated upon a rock, and turns the upper part of his body to his left in a way that affords excellent scope for the sculptor to show his knowledge of the human form. Various restorations of the statue have been proposed. It was usually supposed to represent Heracles resting from his labours and either holding out a wine cup or playing the lyre. Recently it has been maintained with much probability that the statue should be restored as the Cyclops Polyphemus<sup>1</sup> with one hand raised to shade his eyes as he looks out across the sea perhaps to look for his beloved Galatea. If so we have a subject characteristic of Hellenistic art, in any case the original from which the statue is derived is probably later than the time of Lysippus. Of the actual workmanship of Apollonius it may well seem presumptuous to say anything in disparagement when we remember that the torso is said to have excited the admiration of Michael Angelo and that Winkelmann saw in its absence of veins an intention to represent the deified Heracles with body eternalised. We shall rather see here a conventional and academic representation of the human form for which the copyist alone is responsible. Of the original we may get some notion from the

<sup>1</sup> Sauer *Torso von Polyphemos*



FIG. 125.—Farnese Hercules by Glycon (Naples).

Pergamene treatment of kindred subjects. Yet Apollonius has preserved enough of the merit of his original to make his statue seem filled with life and vigour, when compared with the more ordinary specimens of Græco-Roman art.

There is a whole class of imitative reliefs proceeding from the same Neo-Attic school, one of them, which is signed by Sosibius of Athens, will suffice to show us the character of all<sup>1</sup>



FIG. 196.—Marble Vase with relief by Sosibius (Louvre). After B. R. III  
*Lower of Ureca 11 8*

It is a marble vase, now in the Louvre, with a rich and delicate decoration that reminds us of the sarcophagi from Sidon, partly of architectural ornaments, partly of carved wreaths. Round the vase is a row of figures which show the strangest medley of types collected from the most various periods and styles of art. It appears to be useless to seek any explanation of the subject, which merely represents a series of figures advancing from

<sup>1</sup> A complete and thorough study of these reliefs has been made by Hauser, *die Neo-attische Reliefs*.

either side towards an altar, some walking some in dancing step. The first figure on the left is Artemis with bow and stag as conventional attributes, the stiffness and zig zag folds of her drapery betray archæistic imitation but she has both feet planted firmly on the ground the left advanced, and so looks like a copy from a really early statue. She is followed by Apollo playing the lyre in a tolerably free style, with only one or two touches of convention and behind him is a satyr dancing and playing the flute and poised on tip-toe—a figure impossible before the fourth century. On the other side of the altar the front figure is Hermes—the most stiff and conventional of all with the usual archæistic tricks of the walk on tip-toe the curved zig zag ends of drapery and a short caduceus held up between finger and thumb. Behind him in strange contrast, comes a raving maenad with a sword and half of a kid she has slung in ecstatic dancing figure, with rich folds of drapery, dating originally from the epoch of Scopas and Praxiteles. She is followed by a Pyrrhic dancer, nude with sword and shield like those on Attic votive reliefs. On the side opposite the altar are two more dancing figures in rich drapery, of a familiar type. Though so great a mixture as this is exceptional the character of the work of Sosibius is that of all these Neo Attic reliefs. They have a certain limited repertoire of figures which are repeated again and again on different reliefs, in various permutations and combinations sometimes appropriate sometimes inappropriate. The skill of the artist consists merely in the use he makes of this stereotyped material and the decorative effect he produces by its arrangement. However graceful the result may sometimes be it is of little interest for the history of sculpture except to show how mechanical the repetition of the well worn types had become. When such was the case in relief we need not be surprised to find something of the same wearisome monotony in free sculpture also.

§ 78 *Arcehilans*.—Among the Greek sculptors working in Rome about the middle of the first century B.C. *Arcehilans* is the most conspicuous. He was much admired by the antiquarian Varro to whom we probably owe a good deal of our information about Greek art. Our chief interest in *Arcehilans* lies in the fact that he made a statue of *Venus Genetrix* for the Forum of Julius Cæsar. This statue was adopted as the emblem of *Venus* as patron goddess of Rome and ancestress of the Julian

family—*Aeneidum genetrix* as *Lucretius* calls her. A statue of *Venus*, with the superscription *Veneri Genetrici* occurs



FIG. 107. *Venus Genetrix* probably after *Arcesilaus* (Louvre).

upon more than one series of Imperial coins and it is natural to recognise upon these coins a copy of the work of *Arcesilaus*

The difficulty is that the figure varies upon different coins, but upon some of them is a statue similar to one of which several copies exist in our museums (Fig 127). The goddess is clad in a long transparent chiton, on her left shoulder it has slipped down leaving the breast bare, a short mantle hangs over her left arm and with her right she holds the other end of it over her right shoulder, in her left hand she holds the apple awarded to her when she was victorious at the contest of beauty decided by the judgment of Paris. The statue is a remarkable study of the forms of the body and limbs as seen through clinging transparent drapery. Everything is in favour of the attribution of this statue to Arcesilaus. His fame among Roman amateurs and the popularity of the subject in Imperial Rome, suffice to explain the number of the copies that have been discovered. And the work itself with its affected pose, and its elaborate study of clinging drapery, is just what we should expect from a sculptor like Arcesilaus, who was renowned for his technical skill and his delicate fancy. The attribution is confirmed when we notice the resemblance of the figure to the *Elektra* grouped with *Orestes* (Fig 128) especially in the pose of the legs and the arrangement of the transparent drapery over them and on the left arm and the straight folds falling between the knees and outside the left hip. For this group of *Elektra* and *Orestes* comes from the school of Pasiteles, a sculptor who was, as we shall see a contemporary of Arcesilaus, and the representative of the same artistic tendencies.

This brings us to the question whether the *Venus Genetrix* of Arcesilaus was like several of the works of the school of Pasiteles, a reproduction of some statue by an earlier master. There seems to be little doubt that the type, in its general character, dates from an earlier age though we cannot identify with certainty the original from which it is derived<sup>1</sup>. However this may be, the execution of the work may be taken as characteristic of Greek sculpture in Rome, with its imitation of earlier models and the delicate affectation with which it transforms them to suit the taste of the day.

Arcesilaus also made a fanciful group, representing a lioness

<sup>1</sup> The *Aphrodite* in the *Cardens* by Alcamenes has been suggested but there is not sufficient evidence for the identification. Furthermore: *Das Altertum* p. 413 accepts it and also admits the probability that Arcesilaus adopted the type originally by Alcamenes.

in marble, with whom winged cupids were playing, some holding her captive, while others made her drink from a horn and others put boots on her feet. Such themes of playful *genre* are common enough in Pompeian paintings and mosaics. In sculpture they seem less appropriate, and their translation into marble is probably to be regarded as a *tour de force* on the part of the sculptor. He also made groups of nymphs riding on Centaurs, another subject familiar from Pompeian paintings. We shall meet with a repetition of a similar subject in the time of Hadrian, but we have no evidence as to how it was treated by Arcesilaus. The only other fact we know about him is that he made models in clay or plaster (*proplastmata*), which were bought by artists at a higher price than the finished works of others, and that he supplied a plaster model for a vase for which he charged a talent. This shows, in the first place, that he undertook the design of decorative work, like Sosibius, but it also shows that the art of sculpture had sunk to a low ebb since one of its chief masters contented himself with making a model, and took no further care about its execution whether in marble or in bronze. When we contrast this with the care with which the surface of the statue, in its final form was finished by earlier sculptors, we realise that Greek sculpture in Rome had degenerated into a mere commercial pursuit.

§ 79 *Pasiteles and his School* — Pasiteles was a contemporary of Arcesilaus. He was an Italian Greek, and obtained Roman citizenship when it was given to the other inhabitants of Italy after the social war, in 87 B.C. He was a most versatile artist. We hear of works from his hand in silver and in gold, and ivory, as well as more ordinary materials, and he is said to have possessed consummate skill in all these branches of sculpture. It is clear, therefore, that he was not content to simply make a clay model for others to execute. Although he declared the art of modelling in clay to be the mother of all kinds of sculpture, whether in the precious metals, in bronze or in marble, and he is said never to have worked free-hand without a complete model before him. He is also one of the writers whom Pliny quotes as his authorities for the history of art. Though he was prolific as well as versatile Pliny cannot tell the names of many of his works, one of those recorded is an ivory statue of Jupiter which stood in a temple erected by Metellus. We must probably recognise in this an attempt on

the part of Pasiteles to imitate the materials as well as the style of the great chryselephantino statues of the fifth century. Another of his works was in silver, and represented Roscius, the great actor, as a young child, with a snake coiled about him. This representation of an early incident in the actor's life reminds us of the skill in silver work and in the representation of children that characterised Boethius.

We are, however, mainly dependent upon the works of his pupils for our knowledge of the artistic character of Pasiteles. He founded a school which lasted through at least two generations, since we have works signed both by Stephanus who calls himself in the inscription a pupil of Pasiteles, and by Menelaus, who calls himself the pupil of Stephanus. Such forms of signature imply an organised and well known school, but even without them the uniformity in style and character of a certain class of works which dates from the early Imperial period would suffice to show that such a school existed. Its products consist chiefly of a set of statues which reproduce, in all probability, certain works of the fifth century that are now lost, but they are not ordinary copies, for they all show a certain mannerism and affectation in style and a certain system of proportion which must be attributed to the sculptors who actually made them, rather than to the originals in imitation of which they were made. They have a squareness of shoulders which recalls Polychtus joined to a slimmness of body and limbs which resembles the canon of Lysippos, and, in general they give us an impression of eclectic art. The sculptor has neither worked directly from nature nor followed the tradition of any one earlier school but has combined such features as pleased him in various early works to form a new convention for himself. The face too with its eyes set in too shallow sockets and the meaningless imitation of an archaic smile, is a recollection of various specimens of transitional works rather than a close imitation of any one style. But apart from these mannerisms we may recognise a more direct imitation of a particular school in a male figure like that signed by Stephanus which reappears combined with a similar female figure in a group of Pasitelean style (Fig. 128). When we compare this figure with the bronze found at Igonorio (Vol. I, fig. 39) the resemblance of the two, both in pose and in general character, is striking in spite of the affected mannerisms which we have already noticed as char-



characteristic of the school of Pasiteles. When these mannerisms are, so far as possible, eliminated in our imagination we realise that the figure which supplied the type of which Stephanus has given us a Pasitelean version must have been very like this small bronze. Since the bronze is as we have seen<sup>1</sup> a characteristic product of the Argive school of the earlier part of the fifth century the time of Ageladas it seems a fair inference that the Pasitelean sculptors who made these works were consciously imitating the statues of Ageladas and his associates though they introduced into them much that was foreign to the severe simplicity and strength of the early Argive school.

The figure above quoted as closely resembling that made by Stephanus is repeated in conjunction with a female figure to form the group now at Naples and commonly known as Orestes and Electra (Fig. 128). The interpretation is probably correct. The relation of the two figures is clearly that of affection such as that of an elder sister and a younger brother and the raggedness of Electra's garment fits her neglect and poverty as described by the dramatists. But it is clear that, whatever was the meaning of the sculptor in this group, it cannot be regarded as an original work, except in the same sense in which a decorative composition like that of Sosibius is original: for one of the figures at least is a mere repetition of a type already familiar. The female figure may or may not be an original conception. Its resemblance to the Venus Genetrix probably made by Arcesilaus has already been noticed but it is less graceful and less skilful in design: it has the same mannerisms as the nude figure of which it is a feminine counterpart, and the way in which the left breast is seen through a hole in her garment contrasts with the same effect as attained by a simpler and more natural treatment in the Venus Genetrix, there is a contrast too between the naturalistic touches in the drapery on the upper part of the body with the conventional treatment of its lower portion. There is no spontaneity about the work, whether in design or in execution. All that it can claim is a certain skill in the adaptation and combination of certain given types. It is interesting to compare this group with another, representing the same subject by Menelaus the scholar of

<sup>1</sup> Pl. 19. Furtwängler *56th Program zum Wankelmünzfest* Berlin.

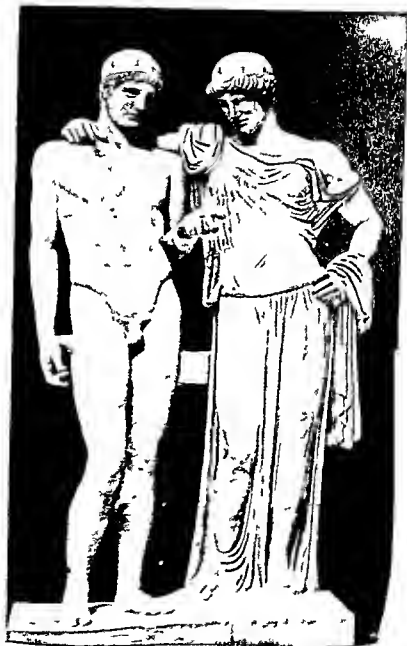


Fig. 2. — *Statue of the two figures (Theodora)*

Stephanus<sup>1</sup> His work is translated from Greek into Roman surroundings both in figures and in drapery, and so has much more claim to originality of work yet it is merely a variation on the same theme, and testifies again though in a different way, to poverty of invention

It would be easy to multiply examples of Pasitelean figures. Some have been found even in Greece itself and the influence and fame of Pasiteles were evidently very great. But what we have already noticed will suffice to give us a notion of the character of his school and of the strict limits within which its work was confined. Pasiteles himself may have been a master of more originality, but it is hardly to be supposed that his own work differed in its essential nature from that of his pupils.

§ 80 *Portraiture*—The study of Roman portraiture is interesting both for its own sake and for the light which it throws upon history by its vivid portrayal of the features and the characters of those it represents. Iconography, however, is a subject for separate treatment and it would be impossible here even to consider its more general aspects. But even in a history of Greek art it cannot be entirely omitted, for Roman portraiture is in many ways only a continuation of the portraiture of the Hellenistic age in Greece though there are certain elements of realism in it which may claim a more or less independent origin. The continuity is most obvious when we compare the coins made by Greek die cutters of the Hellenistic age<sup>2</sup> for Eastern princes with the portraits which appear on Roman Republican and Imperial coins<sup>3</sup>. In both classes we see the same skill in catching the individual likeness which sometimes almost approaches caricature in its lifelike expression. And what is true of coins is doubtless in the main, true of sculpture also. But we must not ignore another factor which counts for something in Roman portraiture. It was the custom in all Roman families of rank to preserve a series of waxen masks representing the ancestors of the house: these were made as lifelike as possible, being coloured in imitation of nature and at the funeral of any member of the family the masks were actually worn by men who personated the ancestors

<sup>1</sup> Baumeister Fig. 1393

<sup>2</sup> See P. Gardner *Types of Greek Coins* PL. xi. 33, 35, xv. 99, 32

<sup>3</sup> These may be found under the various names in Baumeister. For a collection see Imhoof-Blumer *Portraits of the Roman Emperors*

of the deceased. We do not know whether these wax masks were actually moulded from the faces of those they represented but they cannot have been mere death masks. Such things would have been too ghastly for the purpose, we may, however suppose that the custom attributed to Lysistratus, of taking a wax impression from a mould made on the face of his subject and then working on the wax, would commend itself to the Romans whose chief object was to have as exact a presentment as possible of the features of their ancestors. Every house of any pretension to nobility and fame had a whole gallery of these masks, which were kept in shrines like frames and such collections cannot have failed to influence portraiture when it began to be practised in more durable materials. The close study of individual characteristics and the realistic style of some Hellenistic sculptors would recommend itself to people accustomed to the life like masks.

Honorary statues appear to have been set up in Rome from early times. Varro<sup>1</sup> quotes in corroboration of his statement that Euboeans were first introduced into Rome in 300 B.C. the fact that statues earlier than that date are bearded and have long hair. It is a significant fact that perhaps the first historical record of an honorary statue refers to the Greek Hermodorus who helped the Decemvirs in their legislation. From the fifth century B.C. honorary statues to distinguished Romans are not uncommon, but this is no proof of an indigenous art, since in the Greek colonies of Italy there was no dearth of sculptors who could supply the Roman demand and to them we must probably attribute all statues of distinguished Romans which have come down to us from Republican times. The portrait of Julius Caesar in the British Museum (Fig. 129) will serve as a specimen of the portraiture of Rome at the end of the Republic. It shows us the man as he lived his features and expression rendered with the most unsparing realism no detail softened if it could add to the individuality of the portrait and it shows in its lean and expressive features the wear and waste due to a restless and fiery genius. If we contrast this face with that of Pericles and with that of Alexander we see the difference not only between the men but also between the art that portrayed them. Pericles is almost an ideal abstraction representing the calm and moderation of the statesman and leader. In Alexander

there is more individuality, but it is tempered with an idealism which raised him above mortality, and gives to his face the character of one whose career was too astonishing to be due to mere human aims or means. But in Caesar the sculptor has portrayed the conqueror who owed his success to his own consummate genius, which was too strong for the human frame



FIG. 129.—Portrait of Julius Caesar (Brit. Mus.).

that it wasted and consumed in its service. It is the man himself that the sculptor brings before us. This criticism implies that, viewed merely as portraiture, the work of the Roman sculptor—or rather of the Greek sculptor working for Romans—fulfils its object the most completely. But, for that very reason, it is of the less importance for the history of sculpture. Though it is a more valuable document for the

character of the man it represents, it does not show in the same way the impression he produced upon his contemporaries. The portraits of Pericles and of Alexander embody a conception of wider and more lasting influence than the individual traits of the man they represent, and there are other portraits of Cæsar himself which seem more adequate to represent a name that has become synonymous with empire.

At the end of the Republican period, and in Imperial times, portrait statues usually belonged to one of two classes, they were either *effigies togatæ*—that is to say, they represented men in the usual garb of civil life—or *statuæ Adulææ*—fancy portraits in a conventional heroic pose, usually nude, and holding a spear<sup>1</sup>. Examples of both kinds are to be seen in our museums. The heroic convention was sometimes carried even further, and Roman men or matrons were represented in the character of gods. This practice was especially common in the case of members of the Imperial family. An example is the statue known as Germanicus, which represents a Roman, probably an ambassador, in the act of speaking, with his right arm raised. He is nude, and has the attributes of Hermes, the god of ambassadors. This statue is also valuable for its signature by Cleomenes of Athens, and shows the nationality of at least one of the artists employed upon this kind of sculpture. The convention of the nudity is the more remarkable, as the statue is a very fine portrait. In Imperial times it was usual to represent the emperors in gorgeously ornamented breast plates, which offered considerable scope for decoration and allegorical design. Most statues, especially those of women, follow the fashion of the day in hair and other details, and some even have movable wigs, of the same material as the statue. The character and even the features of the reigning emperor and empress are often reflected in contemporary portraits of other persons, so that it is often possible to date them by this resemblance. Such a change as the custom of allowing the beard to grow, under the Antonine emperors, is one of the most obvious criteria.

The freaks of emperors like Nero or Domitian, who caused their own heads to be set upon statues of the gods, colossal and others, are but an extreme example of the common practice of making use of old statues with a new application. Sometimes

<sup>1</sup> Overbeck & Q. 350.

the statues were left as they were sometimes they were altered to suit the new conditions. Many works of Greek sculpture owed their destruction to this practice.

§ 81 *Historical Monuments*—The magnificent series of historical reliefs in Rome, which record the exploits and the administration of various emperors from Augustus to Constantine are in the first place of the highest value as historical documents. They also teach us much about the life and institutions not only of the Romans themselves but also of the various peoples with whom they come in contact during this period. We depend on Roman reliefs for our knowledge alike of an object like the Golden Candelstick of Jerusalem and of the dress houses and customs of the people of Dacia. Here however we are concerned only with the artistic side of these representations and even that to a limited degree. For these historical monuments have considerable claim to be regarded as the products of a national Roman art and although Greek influence must count for something in their execution their subjects and designs are really outside the sphere of a study of Greek sculpture.

Roman historical monuments fall also under the class of architectural sculpture but there is a difference from most of the examples of architectural sculpture which we have noticed in Greece. Most of those were intended to decorate the exterior or interior of some temple or other building and were subservient to its architectural purpose and design. But in the Roman monuments which were set up to record great events whether of peace or war, the sculpture was at least as important as its architectural frame. They were not designed for any purpose of use or worship but were merely set up in Rome or elsewhere as memorials of those by whom they were erected. Their most conspicuous forms were the triumphal arch and the huge single column surrounded with a spiral band of sculpture and surmounted by a statue. The finest of all is the column of Trajan which records all the details of his campaigns against the Dacians. It is an invaluable document for the historian the student of Roman antiquities and the ethnologist. The sculptors employed shrink from nothing in their representation whether it be the building and crossing of a bridge the construction of fortified posts the attack and defence of towns and stockades or any other incident of the campaign. But there

is no artistic composition, scene succeeds scene without a break in the continuous sculptured chronicle. It is evident that the desire of the artist and his employer is merely to record facts not to translate the impression they give into sculptured form. The technical skill with which everything is rendered is due to the influence of Greece, but the selection—or rather want of selection—of the subjects and the way in which scene after scene, objects possible and impossible to represent follow one another on the long winding band of relief remind us of the reliefs of Egyptian tombs or Assyrian palaces rather than of the compositions of a Greek artist. We saw the essential distinction in this matter between Greek sculpture and what had preceded it. In Rome, again we find the same conditions and requirements leading to a similar result as soon as the controlling genius of Greece ceased to guide the hand of the artist.

There is a continuous development in style to be seen in the historical reliefs of Rome. In the time of Augustus they are of a more conventional and disguised character. We have already noticed the variety and vigour that mark the monuments of Trajan. After the Antonine age we can see a rapid decline until the sense for sculptural composition and execution is almost entirely lost. The contrast is clearest on the arch of Constantine where the pieces of sculpture taken from the demolished arch of Trajan stand out in marked superiority to the scenes added at the time when the arch was built. The wearisome iteration of type and gesture and the absence of life or reality in the figures make one realize that the power of classical sculpture had passed away, and that its lifeless forms alone remained to offer material for the new inspiration of Byzantine and Medieval art.

§ 82 *Antonine and the Hellenic Period*—The gradual and steady decadence of ancient art was relieved by a brief revival due chiefly to the personal influence of the Emperor Hadrian. He not only travelled throughout the civilized world and made his visits the occasion for erecting the most sumptuous buildings and monuments but showed a real devotion to art and did his utmost to encourage its practice. It is true that a considerable proportion of the sculpture set up during his reign consisted of statues of the emperor himself but we may quote as a specimen of his munificence the temple of the Olympian Zeus at Athens which he not only completed after it had



remained unfinished since the time of Pisistratus, but provided with a colossal gold and ivory statue, which must have rivalled in its cost the great chryselephantine works of the fifth century. Of course he could not make a new Phidias arise at his bidding but his encouragement appears to have really raised the tone



FIG. 130.—Relief portrait of Antinous (Rome Villa Albani).

of sculpture. To his period we owe many of the finest copies of Greek masterpieces that exist, and also many original works which, if slighter and more fanciful in their subjects, are not devoid of artistic skill and merit.

Examples of this class are the Centaurs, one fettered by a Cupid, another snapping his fingers at the little girl made by Aristæas and Pappas of Aphrodisias.<sup>1</sup> The theme indeed is not

<sup>1</sup> See Baumeister 1, 13.

have furnished us with material for the history of sculpture in every period of Greek art. These however are usually erected above the ground over the spot where the deceased was buried. The practice of decorating with sculpture the actual receptacle in which the body of the deceased was placed is foreign to the Greeks. It was of course usual among the Egyptians who often gave to the stone coffin the form of a house since it was the dwelling of the dead, and this form survives even in the Roman sarcophagi. We have already noticed how the sarcophagi found at Sidon were made in the form of temples. These sarcophagi from Sidon are also an example of the imitation common enough in Phoenicia of the Egyptian custom. Though the art which decorated them is Greek the burial customs that they represent are foreign to Greece. In Lycia it appears to have been usual to combine the functions of coffin and of monument by erecting the receptacle in which the body was placed upon a lofty pedestal and giving it an architectural form. We do not find sarcophagi commonly employed in Greece itself until the Hellenistic age. Then they are mere empty monuments set up over the grave, and their coffin like shape is purely conventional. Such sarcophagi usually have a distinctly architectural form. The design is often only decorative when it consists of figures they are not usually allowed to interfere with the structural lines, and often the subject is subordinated to the decorative effect. Thus groups of children are preferred, because their short and chubby forms adapt themselves easily to the available fields on the sides of the sarcophagus.

The Roman sarcophagus is intended for a different purpose. Like the boxes to hold ashes commonly found in Etruria they were intended to contain the remains of the deceased and were buried in a subterranean chamber usually with one side set against its wall. It was a natural result of this arrangement that only the front and sides of the sarcophagus came to be decorated with sculpture while the back was left plain. At the same time its architectural design was obscured and the sculptured scenes covered all the available space the figures often projecting beyond the limits of the field and standing out at the corners.

Such sarcophagi were made in enormous numbers after the second century of our era and afforded the chief scope for such

sculpture as existed outside public monuments. Even now they are counted by the thousand in museums and collections. The subjects are usually mythological, and they offer a whole gallery of illustration for ancient myths<sup>1</sup>. Their artistic value lies mainly in the fact that they repeat conventional notions which are often derived from original Greek treatments of the same themes. Sometimes the subjects are appropriate to the tomb, as when we find scenes symbolical of the course of human life, or myths, like that of Prometheus or of Cupid and Psyche, which are connected with the origin and destiny of humanity, and a belief in the immortality of the soul. But almost all classes of myth are represented, including even such as seem to us offensive to nature and to morality. It is not probable that in these cases we have to look for any occult or mystic significance to justify the selection; but when once the custom of carving mythological scenes upon sarcophagi had become prevalent, the whole stock of mythical types was open to the choice of the sculptor, and the less refined of his patrons probably looked no farther if they got something showy for their money.

The execution of the Roman sarcophagi varies from a fairly high level of excellence to the rudest and most careless workmanship. But their value for the history of art lies mainly in the fact that they preserve much of what would otherwise have been entirely lost to us; and that they were instrumental in transmitting to the Italian sculptors of the Renaissance some faint reflection of the art of Greece.

§ 81. *Summary*—The story of the decadence of Greek art under Roman patronage forms but a sorry sequel to the tale of its origin and development; yet it is a necessary part of our study, partly for the sake of the warnings which it offers, partly because we should hardly be in a position without it to estimate the true value of the contents of our museums. We have but few originals of Greek workmanship, and consequently we are dependent to a great extent upon copies or imitations made for the Roman market. When we realise the conditions under which these copies were made, we are better able to appreciate their relation to their original, to eliminate what the copyist has himself contributed to the work, and so to

<sup>1</sup> For illustrations of sarcophagi, see Robert, *Die antike Sarkophagekunst*. See also Raumer-ter, *passim*, in illustration of various myths.

carry back our imagination to the originals themselves. This is the most difficult, as it is the most fascinating branch of the study of sculpture. No better training for the eye and for the mind can be thought of, but the greatest care and circumspection must be used in its pursuit. Above all no conclusion attained by this method can be made the basis for further inference until it has been subjected to the most searching tests.

The archaistic and conventional character of all the work of this period that is not crudely realistic or historical shows how completely the originality of Greek art had become extinct. The limits of our subject have compelled us to notice only the decline and final extinction of sculpture. There is no need to recapitulate its phases as they have been traced in the various sections of this chapter. The rise of Byzantine art in the East was precluded by the tenets of the Greek Church from a renewal of religious sculpture, and so it was reserved for Italy to renew with a fresh inspiration the art which her patronage had previously destroyed. It was reserved for the Tuscan sculptors to break the repose of ten centuries and even in the last degradation of the sculpture of Greece they could find maternal aid, such as the early sculptors of Greece had themselves borrowed from the decadence of their predecessors.

carry back our imagination to the originals themselves. This is the most difficult, as it is the most fascinating branch of the study of sculpture. No better training for the eye and for the mind can be thought of, but the greatest care and circumspection must be used in its pursuit. Above all no conclusion attained by this method can be made the basis for further inference until it has been subjected to the most searching tests.

The archaistic and conventional character of all the work of this period that is not crudely realistic or historical shows how completely the originality of Greek art had become extinct. The limits of our subject have compelled us to notice only the *decline and final extinction of sculpture*. There is no need to recapitulate its phases as they have been traced in the various sections of this chapter. The rise of Byzantine art in the East was precluded by the tenets of the Greek Church from a renewal of religious sculpture and so it was reserved for Italy to renew with a fresh inspiration the art which her patronage had previously destroyed. It was reserved for the Tuscan sculptors to break the repose of ten centuries, and even in the last degradation of the sculpture of Greece they could find material and, such as the early sculptors of Greece had themselves borrowed from the decadence of their predecessors.

# INDEX

- ACARNANIA, sculpture from, 141  
 Achaeans, employers of Onatas 198  
 Achilles, apotheosis of, by Scopas, 383, shield of, in *Iliad*, 67, 68, on Tegean pediment, 379, statue by Silanion, 370  
 Achilles and Memnon in group by Lycius, at Olympia, 315  
 Achilles and Telephus, pediment at Tegea, 40  
 Acragas, colossal figures in Temple of Zeus at, 347 (*see* Agriguntum)  
 Acroëthic statues, 17, statue of Ares at Ithacarnassus, 375, works, by Damophon, 401  
 Acropolis at Athens, offerings at, 3, sack of, 5, terra cottas, 27, 28, statues on, 30, pediments from, 38, name of Archermus in Ionic inscription, 101, name of Theodorus on sixth century base, 101 style of two statues like that dedicated to Hera of Samos, 114, 115, female statues on, 164 175, beautiful archaic head from, 172, athlete head on, 187, basis of statue of Athena by Crasilos on, 319, colossal wooden horse by Strongylion on, 319  
 Acroteria, 37, at Rome, by Bupalus and Athenion 141, at Olympia, by Pucamus, 230 341, victories as, 248, by Timotheus, 372  
 Actaeon on Sphinx metope, 346  
 Actium, statues found at, 19, 141  
 Aegae Islands peopled by Greeks, 27, 112  
 Aegina, sculpture from, 8, 22 pediments, 36, 39, 201, restoration, by Thorwaldsen, 201, wounded warrior on, 201, 202 composition and style, 202, difference between the two in treatment of wounded warriors, 203, 204, 206, modelling of figures, 203, figure of Athena on, 201, date of, 206  
 Aeginetan bronze, 24, used by Polychtus, 242  
 Aeginetan figures modelling of, 223, school, colossal bronze statues of, 200, evidence of inscriptions, 200, artistic affinities of 200, history of, 200, sculptors, 181, 197, 198, sculpture 197 work, difference between Attic and, 179, influence in Attic sculpture, 315  
 Aegis of Athena, 163  
 Aegospotami, group in commemoration of, by scholars of Polychtus, 338  
 Aemilius Paulus, statues carried off by, 495  
 Affectation of simplicity a sign of decadence, 490, 491  
 Agamemnon, 58  
 Agasias, inscription with name of, 475, son of Demitheus, Borghese warrior by, 475 son of Menophilus, basis at Delos, with name of, 475  
 Aged seer from eastern pediment of Olympia, 226  
 Ageladas, Pasiclean imitations of works of, 510  
 Ageladas carrier, length of, 192  
 Agasias, inscription on statue, 138  
 Agesander, one of the sculptors of Laocoon, 469

- Agoracritus of Paros, Nemesis at Rhamnus by, 305
- Agrigantum dedication of bronze boys of Calamis by people of, 235 (see *Acragas*)
- Ajax and Cassandra on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261
- Alcámenes and the statue of Nemesis at Rhamnus, 305, contrasted with Polychritus by Quintilian, 312
- Alcestis Thanatos, and Hermes Psychopompus, scene on Ephesus drum, 421
- Aleinous, golden youths in palace of, 69
- Alcmaeonidae, rebuilding of temple at Delphi by, 314
- Alcmena by Calamis, 235
- Alexander, admission to Olympian games of, 435, character of, 488, connection of Lysippus with, 412, descent from Heracles of, 435, dying, 436 features of, 488, hunting and in battle by Lysippus, 409; as a hunter by Euthycrates, 413, influence of, on sculpture, 433, 434-437, in literature, 435, portraits of, by Lysippus, 409, 412, 437, 438, portraits of, 432, 451, statuette of Hercules male by Lysippus for, 411, portraits of companions of, by Tisicrates, 414
- Alexander sarcophagus, 428-431
- Alexander's successors, portraits of, 451
- Alexandria, school of sculpture at, 437
- Andrioid type, origin of, 451, of so called Eubuleus head, 488, of Inopus in Louvre, 488
- Allegorical subjects, preference of Cephissodotus for, 354
- Altar of Zeus at Pergamum, 460-468, small frieze from, 468, mythological character of gods on, 462, names of gods incised above each on, 462, probable date of, 468
- Alypus, pupil of Naucydes, 338
- Amazon Hippolyta on metope at Olympia, 249, competition statue for Ephesus by various sculptors, 248, 332, 336, at Ephesus by Phidias, 258, wounded, by Cresilas, 319, Eucnemus, by Strongylion, 320, queen, on Plugalian frieze, 323, by Polychritus, 332, using spear as jumping pole, 336 from Epidanrus, 374, frieze of Mausoleum, 387, 389, 392
- Amazons on throne of Olympian Zeus, 263 fallen figures from Attalid battle groups 457-459
- Ambracia and Amphiloebian Argos, 141 statues taken from, 149
- Amphicarsus on Tegean pediment, 379
- Amphicrates, statue of Leacna by, 316
- Amphion in group with bull, 473
- Amphitrite on Parthenon pediment, 278
- Amyclae, throne of Apollo, 36, 134, sculptors of group dedicated to commemorate Aegospotami at, 378, tripods and statue of Cora at, 198
- Anatomical study, Borghese warrior on, 475, 477
- Anatomy, Myron a treatment of, 194
- Ancaeus at Tegea, 379
- Androsthenes, pediments of temple of Apollo at Delphi by, 313
- Ancient sites, change of level in, 7
- Animal forms borrowed from Assyrian art by early Greek artists, 49
- Antenor inscription, 181
- Anthropomorphic symbolism in sculpture, 446
- Anticyra, statue of, Antennus by Praxiteles at, 368
- Antigonus, sculptor employed by Attalus, 456
- Antinous and the Hadrianic revival, 517, influence of, 519
- Apitoch, Fortune of, by Eutychides, 446-448
- Antiope in group with bull, 473
- Antonine age, decline of sculpture after, 517
- Apelles, artificial allegory of, 411
- Aphrodite from Mounica, 30, at Naucratis, offerings at temple of, 32, 101, from Cythra, 139, type found on coins of Cnidus, 139, at Sicyon, statue of, 195, probably the Sosandra by Calamis, 235, competition statue by Alcámenes and Agoracritus, 248, rising from waves on pedestal of throne of

- Olympian Zeus, 261, 263, Pan-  
demus by Scopas at Elis, 263,  
Pranias at Elis, 263, of Melos  
drapery of, 286, in the gardens,  
statue by Alcamenes, 309, 309,  
310, 313, at Amyclae by Poly-  
clitus, 332, of Cnidus by Praxi-  
teles, 359, 360-362, by Praxiteles  
compared with Hermes 362, by  
Praxiteles, influence of in later  
art, 363, of Melos, 477 (*see*  
Venus of Melos), and Ares,  
motive of group as a clue to re-  
store arms of Venus of Melos, 484  
drapery of at different dates, 484,  
in Graeco Roman times, 498, 499
- Apobatae on Parthenon frieze, 289
- Apollo, of Amyclae, 24, 81, with  
Muses at Delphi, 39, Telchinnus  
at Rhodes, 66, throne of, at Amy-  
clae, 74, 78, of Delos, temple  
statue of, by Tectaeus and An-  
gelon, 82, 153, 193, at Bran-  
chidae, date of statue, 82, name  
applied to statues, 93, 94, 127, 139,  
164, Pythius at Samos, 100, at  
Branchidae, 105, 194, Ptoios in  
Boeotia, male statues from sanctu-  
ary of, 116, 147, 149, 207, at Delos,  
great shrine of, 126, of Tenea,  
130, at Actium, two headless  
statues of, 141, of Orchomenus  
141, 147, at Tegea, gilt statue of,  
by Chrysophilus, 153, at Olympia,  
head at Athens similar to, 189, of  
Piombino, in Louvre, 190, 209,  
Ismenius at Thebes, 194, at Aegina,  
statue of, 195 at Pergamus, bronze  
statue of, by Onatus, 199, Strang-  
ford, 207, Sciarra, 209, at Phig-  
alia, 221, from Olympian pedi-  
ment, style of, 225, Alexikakos by  
Calamus, 234, on the Omphalos,  
235, 247, colossal, by Calamis, 235,  
by Myron, 242, transfixing the  
serpent with arrows, by Pythagoras,  
246, Choussier-Goussier, 247, Par-  
nopius at Athens, 258, and Ar-  
temis slaying Niobids on throne of  
Olympian Zeus, 260, on eastern  
pediment of temple of Apollo at  
Delphi, 313, Elicurios, temple of,  
at Bassae, 321, and Artemis on  
Phigalian frieze, 322, Suroctonus  
by Praxiteles, 366, on Mantinean  
relief, 366, at Daphne, near Anti-  
och, by Bryaxis, 374, Musagetes,  
374, Citharoedus by Scopas,  
384, Smintheus by Scopas, 384,  
Niobe group set up at Rome, in  
temple of, 421, Rhodian Helios,  
a variant of, 444, from Pergamene  
frieze, 466, Belvedere, 470, 477,  
480, Stroganoff, 478, as an archer,  
478, Belvedere, attribution by  
modern writers to Leocataea, 480,  
as spectator of slaying of Marsyas,  
489, on Neo-Attic relief 505
- Apollodorus, statue by Silapion of,  
370, 371
- Apollonia in Epirus, group dedicated  
at Olympia by, 315
- Apollonius, bronze head by, 327, one  
of the sculptors of Farnese bull,  
473, son of Nestor, torso Belvedere  
signed by, 502
- Apoxyomenus of Lysippus, 331, 406,  
408, later version, 414
- Arceilaus, Venus Genetrix by, 505,  
sale of, 506, 507, 508
- Arch of Constantine, 517
- Archaic decorative art 64-65, sever-  
ity of Callon's style, 198, smile,  
153, smile, meaningless imitation  
of, in Graeco Roman times, 509,  
technique of Myron, 243
- Archaistic character of all late work,  
521, works, 14
- Archer, Apollo as, 478
- Architectural orders, 37
- Archon Basileus on Parthenon frieze,  
291
- Archons on Parthenon frieze, 290
- Arctinus, version of Laocoon story by  
poet, 472
- Areia, statue of Athena, 250
- Ares, statue by Alcamenes, 309,  
acrolithic statue at Halicarnassus,  
375, statue at Pergamum by  
Scopas, 384
- Argive art, its influence on Attic  
during fifth century, 219, relief,  
24, style, female statue from  
Jeropolis of, 187, school, Poly-  
clitus head of, 325
- Argonauts, statues of, by Lycius, 315
- Argos, statue of Hera at Heraeum by  
Polyclitus, 331 American excava-  
tions at, 339, Parian marble head  
from, 339, statue of Leto at, by



- Praxiteles, 369, works by Scopas at, 382
- Argos and Sicyon, 190, athletic school, 211, connection of, 325, latest development of school of, 475
- Amadue in Crete, dance devised for, by Daedalus, 80
- Aristeas, Centaurs and Cupids by, 518
- Aristion, early Attic relief at Athens by Aristocles, 179, 293
- Aristogiton, Lysippos head of, 183 (see Harmodius)
- Aristonidas, statue of Athamas by, 469
- Aristophranes, group for Tegeans by, 338
- Aristotle, Alexander and, 435
- Arrhachnon, statue of, at Olympia, 191
- Arria and Pactus in Museo Boncompagni, 455
- Artemis at Ephesus, offerings of Croesus at temple of, 55, at Ephesus, columns dedicated by Croesus, 79, mask of, at Chios, 101, at Ephesus, 105, name applied to statues, 127, on coins of Patras, 154, at Rhamnus, 306 on eastern pediment of temple of Apollo at Delphi, 313, Brauronia, temenos of, 315, Soteira at Megara by Stronkyon, 319, in late Greek art, dress of, 319, Amazons in temple of, at Ephesus, 332, of Versailles, drapery of, 337, on Selinus metope, 346, in group at Megalopoli, 364, Brauronia at Athens, statue of, by Praxiteles, 368, at Anticyra by Praxiteles, 368, at Rome, by Timotheus, 374, later temple of, at Ephesus, 382, 419, in group at Lycosura, 400, 401, from Pergamene frieze, 466, of Versailles in the Louvre, 480-482, on Neo Attic relief, 505
- Artemisia, death of, 378, commission to Scopas by, 382
- Asclepius by Calamis, 235, on pediment of Parthenon, 279, at Cylene, statue of, by Cōtotes, 307, statue at Mantinea by Alcamenes, 310, Timotheus supplying sculpture for temple of, at Epidaurus, 372, statue by Scopas, 382, at Epidaurus by Thrasymedes 397, 416, at Epidaurus, ceilings and doors of temple by Thrasymedes, 398, on reliefs from Epidaurus, 399, on coins, 399, or Zeus from Melos, 416
- Asea in Arcadia statue from 138
- Asia Minor, influence of, 52-60, works from, 109 sculptors of 211, sculpture brought to Rome from, 421 monuments of Greek sculpture in, 435, artistic plunder from, 490 local schools, subsequent to Pergamene, 196
- Assos, sculptured architrave from, 36, sculptures, subjects of, 111, 112, Centaurs, 272
- Assyrian art, influence of, 48, 60, close observation of nature in, 50
- Astylos of Croton, statue of, by Pythagoras, 245
- Atalanta at Tegea, 378
- Athamas, statue of, by Aristonidas, 469
- Athena Alea at Tegea, heads from the temple of, 11, Parthenos, 13, 251, 255, 264, 265, 267, and Poseidon on Parthenon pediment, 39, Telchines at Teumessus in Boeotia, 66, in Troy, statue of, 68, at Mythrae, 99, Chalcioecus at Sparta, 79, 153, head of, from gigantomachy at Athens, 163, seated figure on Acropolis, 180, Alea at Tegea, of ivory, 180, Polias at Mythrae, of wood, 180, Sthenias at Troezen, statue of, 198, temple of, at Aegina, 201, in Aegina pediment, 201, 204, on metope at Olympia, 229, and Marsyas on Acropolis at Athens, by Myron, 210, 442, competition statue by Phidias and Alcamenes, 243, colossal bronze on Acropolis of Athens by Phidias, 249, 250, 255, promachos, 249 of gold and ivory by Phidias for Pellene, 249, 250, described by Nicetas, 250, Areia, statue by Phidias for Plataeans, 250, Lemnian by Phidias, 255, Parthenos, 256 Parthenos, Pandora on chest at, 257, Parthenos, portrait of Pericles and Phidias on shield of, 257, chariot and horses of, in pediment destroyed, 260, birth of, on Parthenon pediment,

274, on coins, 276, and Poseidon, vase from Kertch representing contest of, 277, chariot of, on Parthenon pediment, 278, birth of, assistant figures, 279, puteal in Madrid, with birth of, 280, mourning, from Acropolis, 301 Itonia, statue by Agoracritus at Coronea, 306, at Elis, statue by Colotes or Phidias, 307, and Hercules, group by Alcamenes, 310, Hygieia, bronze statue by Pyrrhus, 316, on Acropolis, by Cresilas, 319, and Giant on Selinus metope, 346, statue by Cephisodotus, 354, Alex at Tegea, temple rebuilt by Scopas 378, of Phidias taken to Constantinople, 496, on Pergamene altar, 462, 464, and Giant, from Pergamene altar, 464

Athenians and Amazons, battle on Attalid dedication on Acropolis 457 and Persians, battle on Attalid dedication on Acropolis, 457

Athenodorus one of the sculptors of the Laocoon, 469

Athens, early sculpture of, 132, 133, male head from in Paris, 177, male torso in, 177, statue of rider in Acropolis museum 177, male head from in Copenhagen, 177, statue of Hercules Alexandros at, 193, results of Persian wars at, 214, under Pericles, 215, Phidias working at, 236, statue of the Mother of the gods by Agoracritus at, 306, fourth century head in, 417, 418, girl's type of head in, 419, figures dedicated by Attalus, on Acropolis at 457, statues taken from, 495

Athlete head on Acropolis, 157, statues by Polychytus, 160, statues, material of, usually bronze, 160, statues at Olympia 191, 227, wooden statues at Olympia 191, statues, Canachus study of, 195 by Alcamenes 311, statues at Olympia by Polychytus, 326, with stag by Polychytus, 331, athlete, statues of, 432

Athletic female type, 336 festivals, influence upon sculpture, 191, school of Polychytus, 338, last development of, 475

Atlas and the apples of the Hesper

ides on metope at Olympia 227 and Hercules on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261

Attalids, dedication of, 452, and Galatians 452

Attalus sculptors employed by, 456 works dedicated on Acropolis at Athens by, 457

Attic art exuberance of shown in metopes of Parthenon 273 artists, reproductions by, in Greco-Roman times, 498, colonists in Lemnos, 258, influence in Lycia, 427, lecythus with wounded warrior, conjecturally by Cresilas, 318, profile on early tombstones, 178 relief, man mounting chariot, 178, renaissance, so called, 401, school, examples of in museums at Athens, 157, schools, athletic and graceful, 238, sculpture, relations between, 193, 194, 313, tombstones, sculpture on, 393, 394, farewell scenes on, 397, influence of Scopas shown on, 433, analogies of, with mourners' sarcophagi, 428, vases, birth of Athens on, 219

Auge, at Tegea, 378

Augean stable on metope at Olympia, 228

Augustus, statue of Apollo by Scopas set up by, 381

Ansomus, epigrams on statuette of Hercules by, 4116

antapexia, 238

Autolyens, athlete statue, by Lycius, 315

BABYLONIAN empire, primitive sculpture of, 48

Bacchants of Scopas in Byzantium, 484

Balustrade of temple of Wingless Victory 298

Basis of Mantinea group by Praxiteles, with Muse and Marsyas, 366, found with Venus of Melos, 482

Bassae temple of Apollo Loricarius at 321, Corinthian capital at, 321

Bath as a motive for Aphrodite, 362, 499

Battle, Greeks and Amazons, on cross bars of throne of Olympian Zeus, 260, Athenians and Amazons

- on Attalid dedication on Acropolis, 457, Greeks and Amazons on western front of Parthenon 270 Greeks and Amazons on Epidaurean pediment, 374, Athenians and Persians on Attalid dedication on Acropolis 457, Centaurs and Lapiths on Parthenon, 270, Greeks and Centaurs from Epidaurean pediment 374 Gods and Giants on eastern front of Parthenon 270 Gods and Giants on metopes at Argos 339, Gods and Giants on Attalid dedication on Acropolis 457 Gods and Giants from altar of Zeus at Pergamum, 461 Pergamenes and Galatians on Attalid dedication on Acropolis, 457 (*see* Combats)
- Battle scene treatment of, on Alexander sarcophagus 430
- Battles in art typifying struggle between Greeks and barbarism, 15
- Battles on tomb from Trysta, 344
- Bearded Asclepius, by Thrasymedes, 382, 399, statues in Rome, 513
- Beardless Asclepius, by Scopas, 382, 399
- Belvedere, Apollo 477 480 torso, restorations of, 502
- Berlin, torso after Polychtus, 327, praying boy in, 414, Pergamene sculpture in, 3, 461, bronze satyr from Pergamum at, 490
- Birth of Athena assistant figures, 279 local setting of, on Parthenon pediment, 280, on puteal in Madrid, 280 on early Attic vases, 279, of Pandora on pedestal of Athena Parthenos, 257
- Black Demeter at Ifigalia, 193
- Blush represented by mixture of metals, 32 469
- Boedæa, scholar of Lysippos, 414
- Boeotia, statues found in, 19, independent development of, 147, foreign influences on, in the fifth century, 151, statue from, showing veins, 203
- Boethus, children by, 441, 442
- Boethian style of early sculpture 148, head resembling Nike work, 149, figure with dedication showing Argive influence, 149 style, female figure on Acropolis of, 149
- Boghaz Keui in Cappadocia monuments from 53
- Bologna, head of Athena at 265
- Boreas carrying off Orithyia 37
- Borghese warrior by Agias 415
- Boxmen on Argive pediment 201, 202
- Boxer Luthymus 247
- Boxers in Olympian Games, statues by Pythagoras of 24 248
- Boys statues of Lysippos 315
- Boy statue by Strangelyon 320 with stings by Dailios 338
- boy and goose by Boethus 442
- boy drawing thorn from his foot marble statuette in British Museum, 490
- Branchida, Apollo of, 194
- Brass, use of, 24
- British Museum marbles in, 8, Elgin marbles in, 269, Parthenon pediments in, 274, Caryatid in, 300, fragments of Nemesis from Rhaenus in, 305, Plinian frieze in 322, Varion Diadumenus in, 329, Nerid monument in, 345, Mausoleum frieze in 386 head from Melos in, 416, boy drawing thorn from his foot in 490, portrait of Julius Caesar in, 513 515
- Brocklesby Park, head of Niobe at, 426
- Bronze, melting down of, 6, sculptors' workshop, 28, plate from Crete with ibex, 461, relief, mostly Argive or Corinthian, 75, foundry, invention of, 98, 100 usual material for statues of athletes, 190, material in which Onatas worked, 193, material used by Argivean masters, 200, head at Naples, 210, boys for people of Agrigento by Calamis, 235, heifer by Myron moved from Athens to Rome, 240, 243, used by Myron, 242, colossal Athena by Pheidias on Acropolis at Athens, 249, 250 255, statues by Polychtus, 320, head by Apollonius, 327, statuette in Louvre Dialumnus 329, works of Lysippos entirely, 401, 411, vessels with subjects similar to those on Hellenistic reliefs, 440, Colossus of Rhodes by Chares, 442, original,

- Apollo Belvedere a marble copy of  
 a, 478, from Pergamum at Berlin,  
 490, Athena of Phidias at Athens,  
 taken to Constantinople, 496  
 Broom Hall, marble chair from  
 Athens at, 183  
 Bryaxis, basis by, with horsemen on  
 three sides, 374  
 Budrum, castle of, 386  
 Burial Customs, 520  
 Byzantine art, exclusion of sculpture  
 from, 521  
 CABINI, 66  
 Cadmus, introduction of alphabet by,  
 97; and Phoenicians in Thebes, 51  
 Caelatus, 26, 60  
 Caeneus and Lapiths on Theseum  
 frieze, 297, on Phigalian frieze,  
 323  
 Calamis, his place among sculptors,  
 232, 234, animals by, 287,  
 scholars of, 313  
 Caligula, attempts to move colossal  
 Zeus from Olympia by, 496  
 Calhas, statue made by Endoeus for,  
 102  
 Callimachus, works by, 320, 321  
 Callirhoe on pediment of Parthenon,  
 279  
 Callistratus, 3  
 Calydonian boar at Tegea, 40, 378  
 Canephori, 300  
 Canon of Polychtus, 326, 327, modi-  
 fied by Lysippus, 405  
 Canova, 10  
 Capitoline Amazon 333, with name  
 Sosicles inscribed, 336  
 Capitoline faun, 364  
 Caria, art of, 55, Greek sculpture in,  
 435  
 Carian armour, 55, statuettes, 55  
 Carians said by Thucydides to have  
 shared the Aegean with the  
 Phoenicians, 55  
 Carrara marble, 20, Otricoli head of,  
 498  
 Carrey's drawings of Parthenon pedi-  
 ment, 217, 274  
 Carrying off of masterpieces, 495  
 Carthage, Boethus a native of, 441  
 Caryatids of Erechtheum, 37, carrying  
 Pandroseum at Erechtheum, 300,  
 dancing maidens of Artemis, 320  
 Castor on Tegean pediment, 379  
 Casts first taken from the face of the  
 model, 413  
 Catantexitechnus, 320  
 Cecrops on pediment of Parthenon,  
 279, and heroes of Attica as judges  
 in Athena's quarrel with Poseidon,  
 276  
 Centauromachy on Phigalian frieze,  
 323  
 Centaurs at Assos, 112, 272, on  
 western pediment at Olympia, 221,  
 225, 272, 273, on metopes of Pa-  
 rthenon, 270, 272, 273, on frieze of  
 Mausoleum, 387, nymphs riding  
 on, by Arcesilaus, 508, and Cupids,  
 time of Hadrian, 518  
 Ceryllusodotus, relationship of, to  
 Praxiteles, 352, works of, 352,  
 353  
 Cepheus on pediment of Parthenon,  
 279, 281, liquid surface of, 448  
 Ceramieus, tombs from, 393, 395  
 Cerberus on metope at Olympia, 229  
 Cerynian stag on metope at Olympia,  
 229  
 Chalcidian vases, 76  
 Changes in Greece before 600 B.C., 84  
 Chares of Tichinnusa, 106, scholar of  
 Lysippus, 414, bronze Colossus by,  
 442  
 Charges against Phidias, 247  
 Chariot on pediment at Olympia,  
 218, of Athena and Poseidon on  
 Parthenon pediment, 277, by  
 Pythas, 388, frieze of Mausoleum,  
 387, 389  
 Charioteer from Mausoleum, 390  
 Chessboard patterns on Phrygian  
 tombs, 53  
 Chest of Cypselus, 36, 72, 75, re-  
 storation, 74, 77  
 Chian artists, 101, 116, 151  
 Chiramonti Gallery, Niobe's daughter  
 in, 423, Niobid, drapery of, 287  
 Child, statue by Pasiteles of Roscius  
 as a, 509  
 Children in fourth century sculpture,  
 354, 356, in sculpture in Hellen-  
 istic age, 411  
 Chionis of Smyrna, 191  
 Chios, mask of Artemis at, 101  
 Clinton in early Attic sculpture, 167,  
 168  
 Choice of subject for display of skill  
 in Hellenistic art, 473

Chouseul Gouffier Apollo, 223, 247

Christian saints, statues venerated as, 8, church, Parthenon converted into, 269

Chryse, Apollo Smintheus, by Scopas, at, 384

Chryselephantine work of Phidias, 251, statues, 256, technique, workers in, 398, 399, statues, imitations of, 402, 509 (see Gold and Ivory)

Cimmerians, devastation of Phrygia by, 54

Simon erects trophy at Delphi, 249, Phidias working for, 251, and Pericles, influence of, on art, 216

Circumlitio, 29, 430

Cure perdue process, 25, used by Lysippus, 413

Cithaeron, seated figure personifying on small frieze from Pergamum, 478

Cities, impersonations of, on vases, reliefs, and decrees, 446, impersonations of, as statues, 446, plundered by Romans, 493

Cladeus, 220

Claw chisel, use of, 22

Clay models, 33, 34

Cleomenes of Athens, statue by, 515

Cleon of Thebes, statue of, by Pythagoras, 245

Clinging drapery of Venus Genetrix, 507

Cnidian Aphrodite of Praxiteles, 233, 359, 360 362

Cnidus, statue of Demeter from, 414, precinct of deities of lower world in, 414

Cnossus, marble relief at 89

Coans, choice of draped statue by, 362

Cockerell, Phigalian sculptures excavated by, 322

Coins, evidence concerning sculpture afforded by, 5, early statues on, 81, of Athens, Apollo with three Graces, 153, with Athena and Marsyas, 240, Olympian Zeus on late, 259, figure of Athena derived from Parthenon pediment on, 276, of Athens, with Athena and Hermes, 353, with replicas of statues by Praxiteles, 368, with statue of Asclepius at Epidaurus, 397, 399,

with statue of Apollo from Chryse, 384, resemblance between Hellenistic and Roman, 512

Colonists of Ionia, historical kings known to 52

Colossal statues by Onatas 199, bronze Athena by Phidias on Acropolis at Athens, 249 250 255 Athena Parthenos 254 Zeus at Olympia, 259 Athena by Phidias, 288, 311 Athena by Alcamenes, 311, wooden horse by Strongylion, 319, figures as pilasters in temple of Zeus at Aegaeus 347, figures from Mausoleum, 386, statue of Mausolus, 387, 388 chariot from Mausoleum, 387, group at Lycosura by Damophon, 400, statues of gods, 432, works in Greek art, 445, statues in Rhodes, 469, statues of gods, heads of emperors set on, in Roman times, 510, gold and ivory statue given by Hadrian to temple of Olympian Zeus at Athens, 518

Colossus of Rhodes by Chares, 442, overthrown by an earthquake, 444, cost of, 445, of Tarentum by Lysippus, 409

Colotes, works of, 306, 307

Colour in sculpture, 28 32, 175, in architectural friezes, 31, effect left to, 142, on female statue, 187, on Olympian sculptures, 227, 229, on Sidon sarcophagi, 427, 431, on throne of Olympian Zeus, 260

Column, early sculptured, at Ephesus, 108, of temple of Artemis at Ephesus by Scopas, 382, as a support for right hand of Athena Parthenos by Phidias, 256, of Trajan, 516

Combatants, statues of, in museums, 457

Combats with Persians in sculpture 206, between Athenians and Palaeians on Theseum frieze, 297, on frieze of temple of Wingless Victory, 298, on Phigalian frieze, 322 (see Battles)

Cometes at Tegea, 379

Comparison of Phidias and Alcamenes, 305, between Phidias and Alcamenes, 310, 311

- Constantine, Marcus Aurelius taken for, 6, arch of, 517
- Constantinople, sarcophagi in museum at, 427, statues taken from Greece to, 496
- Contest of Athena and Poseidon on Parthenon pediment, 274, on vase from Kertch, 277
- Contrast of subject on front and back pediments of temples, 39, 314
- Convention, in early art, 45, in Aeginetan pediments, 201, and realism in conjunction on Pergamene altar, 464, and realism in Laocoon, 472, indiscriminating use of, in Hellenistic art, 473, in attributes of Hellenistic art, 482
- Copenhagen, male head in, 177
- Copies as evidence, 11, of earlier statues by Greek sculptors in Roman times, 496, 497, of Greek masterpieces in Hadrian's time, 518
- Cora, statue of, at Amyclae, 198
- Corinna, statue by Silamion, 370
- Corinth, statues of Poseidon at, 410, sack of, by Mummius, 495
- Corinthian artists, 103, capital, in vention of, attributed to Callimachus, 321, capital at Bassae, 321, general, portrait by Demetrius, 450, reliefs, 24, vases, analogy with chest of Cypselus, 75
- Corona, statue of Athena Itonia by Agouacritus at, 306
- Cows and sheep on Parthenon frieze, 289
- Cratisthenes, with Victory in a chariot, statue of, by Pythagoras, 245
- Cresilas, works by, 317, 318, Apazon attributed to, 336, portrait of Pericles by, 317, 351
- Cretan bull on metope at Olympia, 229
- Crete as centre of early civilisation, 65, sculpturism, 183
- Critius, school of athletic sculpture of 273, and Nesiotes, Tyrannicides by, 183, compared with Agasias, 447, technique of, 295
- Croesus, gold and silver craters made by Theodorus for, 101, probable date, 107
- Croton, statue of Astylos of, 245, Apollo transfixing the snake on coins of, 246
- Crouching slave in Florence, 489
- Cupid and Psyche myth on late sarcophagi, 521
- Curetes, 66
- Cybele, worship of, in Asia Minor, 52, from Pergamene frieze, 466
- Cyclades, artistic affinities of, 112
- Cyclopes, 65 from Lycia authors of Mycenae lions, 59
- Cyclops, torso Belvedere restored as, 502
- Cyllene, statue of Asclepius at, 307
- Cymiscus, statue of, by Polychytus, 326
- Cyprus, stone used for sculpture in, 19, statuettes, 27, and Litruia, silver and bronze bowls from, 50, 51, characteristics of art of, 84, 85
- Cypselids of Corinth, 26, 75
- Cypselus, 16
- Cyrene, Mnaseas of, 245, pottery of, 86
- Cythra connection with the mainland, 112, bronze head from, in Berlin, 139
- Dacia, people of, 516
- Dactyl, in Phrygia or Crete, 60
- Daedalus, 17, 22, works of, at Ambracia, 98, works of, at Sicyon, etc., 99
- Daedalus, wooden statues by, 16, statues attributed to, by Pausanias, 79, value of name, 80, his connection with Athens and Crete, 80, pupils of, 98, Clearchus of Rhegium, a pupil of, 102, 154, accompanied by Endoeus to Crete, 102, Endoeus a companion of, 180
- Daedalus of Sicyon, scholar of Polychytus, 338, group for Tegeans by, 338
- Damophon, works by, 399 402
- Day line, statue of Apollo by Bryaxis at, 374
- Darins, golden vine and plane tree made by Theodorus for, 101
- Death germs carrying off souls, 110, early beliefs concerning, 111, on sculptured drum from Ephesus, 421, treatment of, in Niobids, 423, in sculpture, 471, 472

- Decadence final, of Greek art under Roman patronage 521, affectation of rustic simplicity a sign of, 490, 491, study and criticism characteristics of an age of, 491
- Decay of sculpture, 508
- Decorative works, 73, at Alexandria in Hellenistic times, 437
- Dedicated statues, nature of, 83, 191, multitudes of, 161, on Acropolis of Athens, 164 177
- De Laiborde head from Parthenon, 233 234
- Deian bronze, 24, used by Myron, 242
- Delian confederacy, end of 215
- Delos, acroteria at 37, Carian graves at, 55, and Lesbos, works of Archermus at, 101, as representing Ionia in art, 112, early winged figure from, 116, 117, works from, 126, draped female type at, 126, statue of Apollo at, 198, Diadumenus from, 329, basis with name of Agasias at, 475, wounded warrior at, 475
- Delphi, 5, 9, Alyattes' and Croesus' offerings at, 50, group at, Apollo and Heracles struggling for tripod, 153, nude male statues at, 192, trophy by Cimon at, 249, group of statues, from spoil of Marathon, by Phidias at, 244, dedication by Spartans at, in 400 B.C., 307, Attic artists employed by Alcmaeonidae at, 314, pediments and metopes of temple referred to by Euripides, 314, statues taken from, 490, 496
- Delta, sites in, 7
- Demeter at Phigalia as a horse-headed monster, 82, Persephone and Triptolemus on relief from Eleusis, 303, Clithonea at Hermione, by Cresilas, 319, in group at Lycosura, 400, of Cnidus, 414
- Demetrius, portrait of Pelliclus by, 351, portraits by, 450, Phileretus, honorary statues to, 431, Poliorcetes, Colossus made from spoils left by, 444, Victory set up by, 485
- Demosthenes, statue of, 351, Alexander and, 430
- Depredations of Roman emperors, 6, 496
- Dermys and Cetylus 147
- Despoena in group at Lycosura 400.
- Dexileos, tombstone of 394
- Diadumenus of Polychytus 27 326, 329
- Diane à la biche in the Louvre 480-482
- Dintrephes statue by Cresilas of, 318 compared to Myron's Discobolus and Ladas, 319
- Diomed, horses of, on metope at Olympia, 227
- Dionysus at Thebes, 24, with Maenads at Delphi, 39, Morychius at Athens, 99, by Calamis 235, by Myron, 242, statue in gold and ivory by Alcamenes, 309, on western pediment of temple of Apollo at Delphi, 313, as an infant with Hermes, 356, at Elis, by Praxiteles, 368, statue of, from Attalid dedication blown over, 458, from Pergamene frieze, 466
- Dioscuri of Monte Cavallo, 440
- Diplois in early Attic sculpture, 167
- Dirce in group with bull, 473
- Discobolus, by Myron, 236, 238, 243, by Naucydes 338
- Display of skill in Hellenistic art, 473, in Borghese warrior, 477
- Dog as attribute of Asclepius, 399, by Myron, 242
- Doliana, marble from, 20, marble used at Bassae, 322
- Dolphius as an attribute of Poseidon, 277
- Domitian, heads of, on colossal statues of gods 515
- Doric order, 37, 40, sculpture, early, 133
- Doryphorus, by Cresilas, 319, by Polychytus, 326, 327, bronze head by Apollonius, 327, of Polychytus, proportions of, 327, influence of, 404, attitude of, 408
- Dramatic groups by Asia Minor School, influence of Scopas on, 433
- Draped female, early sculptural type, 92
- Diapery, primitive, 92, treatment of in archaic female statues on Acropolis at Athens, 115, 116, on Thes

- sabian reliefs, 132 early Attic treatment of, 167 168, of Attic relief of charioteer, 178, of seated Athena, 181, of Calamis 134, of metopes of Parthenon, 240, of the three Fates 285, 286 287, of Aphrodite of Melos 286 of Chiaramonte Niobid, 287, of Iris from eastern Parthenon pediment, 287, of Victories on balustrade of temple of Wingless Victory, 298 on Phrygian frieze, 323, of Matter Amazon, 337, of Aphrodite of Melos, 337, of Artemis of Versailles, 337 of fragments from Argos, 339, of Victory by Paconius, 343, of Hermes of Praxiteles 359 of Cnidian Aphrodite 362, of Tanagra statuette, 368, of Acrotina by Timotheus, 372, of Mausolus, 388, of Amazons on Mausoleum frieze, 389, from Lycosura technique of, 401, of Demeter of Cnidus 414, on sculptured drum from Ephesus, 419, 420, of Niobe group 426, addition of colour to, on Alexander sarcophagus, 430, of terra cotta statuettes, 448, of Antioch by Eutychides, 448, of Zeus on great Pergamene altar, 464, translated from bronze to marble, 478, of Artemis of Versailles, 482, of Venus of Melos 483, 484 of Aphrodite at different dates, 484, of Zeus in Pergamene frieze, 484, of Victory of Samothrace, 485 487 of Maenad on Neo Attic relief, 505, of Venus Genetrix 507, 511
- Dresden Athena, 265  
Drill, use of, in marble 22, 321  
Dromedus of Stymphalius statue by Pythagoras 245  
Drunken flute player by Lysippus, 412  
Dying Alexander, 436  
Dying Gaul, 204, 454, and *Tubus* of Pliny, 57
- EARTH, dramatic figure from Pergamene altar, 464, 468  
Echidna, Heracles fighting 159  
*Efnes to jatae* at Rome 515  
Egypt, introduction of bronze foundry from, 23, wooden statues from 16  
Egyptian art, influence of, on Greek art 47, 60, general effects of contact sought for in 50  
Egyptian influence, 100 in Boeotia 149  
Egyptian records of Hittite empire, 53 of Libyan invasions, 58  
Eleas Phidias employed by, 252 temple at Olympia built by, 231  
Electra with Orestes at Naples, 510  
Eleusian relief, 302  
Eleusian stone 21, in front of pedestal of Olympian Zeus, 262, black used in Erechtheum, 300 302  
Eleusis, head from in Athens, 487, 488  
Eleutherna statue from 138  
Elgin marbles, 8 10, 36 269  
Elis Aphrodite Urania at, 203 statue of Dionysus by Praxiteles at, 368  
Embroidery the means of transmitting Oriental types to Greece, 49  
*Enchiridion*, 311  
Eos carrying off Cephalus 37, from Pergamene frieze, 466  
Ephesus sculpture from 8 37, 107, frieze of temple of 109, and Miletus artistic affinities of, 112, Amazon at, by Phidias, 258, Amazon in temple of Artemis at, 332 temple of Artemis at, 119, sculptured drum of column from, 419 420, school of sculpture at in Hellenistic times, 433 as an Amazon, 449 a geographical impersonation of Hellenistic times, 449  
Ephesian school, 475  
Epicharmus, statue of, by Critius and Nesiotes 190  
Epidauros, pediments of the temple at, 374, sculptures by Timotheus at, 392, Asclepius by Thrasymedes at, 394, 416  
Erigonius, child and dead mother by, 456, trumpeter by, 408  
Epochus at Tegea, 379  
Equestrian statues on Acropolis by Lycius 315 of Mausoleum, 387  
Erechtheum frieze, uses of Eleusian marble and Pentelic marble in, 262, 300  
Erechtheum, symbols of Athena and Poseidon preserved in, 276, sculp



- tures, 300, Ionic frieze, 300, Caryatids or Maidens, 300, 317, lamp by Callimachus in, 321  
 Erichtheus by Myron, 212  
 Erichthonius snake as attribute of Athena Parthenos, 256  
 Erinna, portrait of, by Naucydes, 338  
 Eriyns in Athens by Calamis, 235  
 Fros, of Theseus, 31 development of, 25, on pedestal of throne of Olympian Zeus, 261, by Praxiteles at Parium on the Propontia, 363, of Theseus by Praxiteles, 363, type introduced by Praxiteles, 363 statue by Scopas, 382, on sculptured drum from Ephesus, 421, Pothos and Himeros of Scopas, 446  
 Geymanthian boar on metope at Olympia, 227  
 Gieocles and Polyuces, group by Pythagoras, 245  
 Ethiopians, bowl wrought with figures of, in hand of Nemesis at Rhameus, 306  
 Etrurian ashboxes, 520  
 Eubuleus, Alexandroid type of, 483, head, so called, date of, 487, 488  
 Eucnemus, statue of Amazon by Strongylo, 420  
 Eumenides II, dedications of, 459  
 Euphorbus, shield of, 70  
 Euphranor, works by, 371  
 Eupompus, influence of, 404  
 Europa on the bull, statue by Pythagoras, 245, on early Selinus metope, 346  
 Eurotas by Eutychides, 279, 448  
 Eutelas of Sparta, statue of, at Olympia, 191  
 Euthykrates, characteristics of, 413  
 Euthymus the boxer of Locri in Italy, 245, 247  
 Eutychides, statue of Eurotas by, 279, scholar of Lysippus, 414, as a painter, 448, fortune of Antioch by, 446 448  
 Explosion destroying Parthenon in 1687, 269  
 Exportation of antiquities from Greece, 7  
 Eyes in bronze statues, 32 treatment of, in early Attic work, 160, 169, 171, 175, in athlete head on Acropolis, 187, by Scopas, 380, in Demeter of Cnidus, 416, on Alexander sarcophagus 430, in the Apollo Belvedere, 478  
 Face and hands of statue, Pentelion marble used for, 251  
 Faces in early work not displaying conventional beauty, 110  
 Family groups on tombs, 395  
 Fantastic winged animals, where derived from, 49  
 Farnese bull 472 Hercules a copy of a Lysippean original 501  
 Fates on Parthenon pediment, 281 282, 283, style and technique of, 286, 287  
 Fayum tenanted by foreign allies of the Libyans, 58  
 Fekedamos, tomb relief, 131  
 Female draped statues on Acropolis at Athens, 164 175, 187  
 Fetish stones as symbol of a god, 81  
 Fifth century, style in Athens at beginning of, 189, statues of the gods, 349  
 Files, use of, 22  
 Finlay vase at Athens, 240  
 Fish forms in pedimental sculptures, 159  
 Flamininus, statues carried off by, 495  
 Florence, crouching slave in Uffizi gallery at, 489, Niobe statues in, 425, Venus dei Medici in, 499  
 Flute player by Lysippus, 412  
 Footstool at throne of Olympian Zeus, 261  
 Foreshortening in fallen figures on Theseum frieze, 298, on temple of Wingless Victory, 298  
 Fourth century sculpture, personal character of, 350  
 François vase, 76  
 Frieze of Parthenon, 263, 270, 288, 289 292, 293, of Theseum, 296, 297, of temple of Wingless Victory, 298, of temple at Bassae, 322, on tomb from Trysa, 343, 344, of Nereid monument, 345, 346, in Munich, 383, from Mausoleum, small, 387, of Greeks and Centaurs from Mausoleum, 387, of Greeks and Amazons from Mausoleum, 387, from altar of Zeus at Pergamum, 461, from Pergamum, high relief of, 467, small, from

- Attic work, 160, in Aeginetan pediments, 204, in early bronze head at Athens, 203, corkscrew treatment of, 210, treatment of, in Olympian metopes, 229, by Myron, 243, 329, by Polychytus, 329, in Cnidian Aphrodite, 362 in Mausolus, 388, bronze devices for representing 405, 406, treatment of, by Lysippus, 405, by Praxiteles, 406, by Polychytus, 406, on Alexander sarcophagus, 430, in head of Zeus from Olivicoli 498, in Roman female statues, 515
- Halicarnassus, Mausoleum at, 385, acrolithic statue of Ares at, 375, excavated by Newton, 386
- Hannibal, statuette by Lysippus, in possession of, 411
- Hare, figures carrying, on tomb relief, 181
- Harmodius and Aristogiton, 181 183, 185, 238, 475
- Happy tomb, subjects of reliefs, 55, 109
- Head of Harmodius, not belonging, 185
- Head in Aeginetan pediments, difference of style from bodies, 204
- Hebe of gold and ivory by Naucydes, 338
- Hecate by Myron, 242, by Alcamenes, 309, from Pergamene frieze, 466
- Hector in Aegina pediment, 201
- Hegeso, tombstone of, 394
- Hegias, note concerning, 265
- Heifer in bronze by Myron, 240, 243
- Helen, the daughter of Nemesis, 306
- Helios on pedestal of throne of Olympian Zeus, 261, Parthenon pediment, 280, 287, statue at Rhodes by Lysippus, 410, colossal statue of, at Rhodes, 444, from Pergamene frieze, 466
- Hellas and Salamis on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261
- Hellenes, 50
- Hellenism, spread of, in the East, 431, 434, 435, 493
- Hellenistic age, characteristics of beginning of, 411, 412, centres, 437, reliefs, 438 441, scenes from country life in, 440, treatment of landscape in, 440 panels in walls, of Alexandrian origin, 440, 472, art, character of 488, 490, drapery, 484, sculpture, lotany, zoology, etc in 491 coins compared with Roman, 512 sarcophagi, 520
- Helmet of Athena Parthenos 256
- Hephaestus as a metal worker, 66 gold and silver dogs and maidens made by, 69
- Hephaestus and Daedalus compared 80
- Hephaestus assisting at the birth of Athena, 279
- Hephaestus, statue by Alcamenes, 309
- Hera Telchima at Rhodes, 66, at Samos, 100, 197, statue dedicated to, by Cheramyea, 114, at Olympia, 138, Lacina, statue in temple, 245, at Plataea, statue of, by Calimaehus, 320, in gold and ivory at Heraeum of Argos by Polychytus, 331, type of, in art, 331, on coins of Argos and Elis, 331
- Heraclae, Telamon of, 69, on Selinus metope, 144, on Acropolis at Athens, 159, Alexicacos, statue of, at Athens, 193, at Sicyon, statue of by Laphaas of Phlius, 195, at Olympia by Onatae, 193, as a kneeling archer in Aegina pediment, 202, on metope at Olympia, 228, 230, statue of, by Ageladas of Argos, 235, by Myron, 242, and the Nemean lion on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261, on Theseum metopes, 40, 295, and Perseus on temple of Apollo at Delphi, 314, on Phigalian frieze, 323, at Rome by Polychytus, 332, and Hippolyta on Selinus metope, 346, at Tegea, 378, in Lansdowne House, 385, statues of, by Lysippus, 410, statuette by Lysippus, 411, by Elithyocrates, 413, descent of Alexander from, 435, Lysippean conception of, 501, Farnese, 501, resting from his labours, 502
- Heraeum, statue of Hera at Argos by Polychytus in 331, Hebe by Naucydes as pendant of Hera by Polychytus in, 338, at Olympia, Hermes by Praxiteles in, 355

- Herculeanum, bronzes from, 9  
Herm and bust, intermediate form between 487  
Herm portrait of Pericles, 450  
Hermes of Praxiteles, 8, 10, 20, 27, 31, 355 360, at Olympia by Onatas, 199, by Calamis, 235, Cnephorus at Wilton House, 236, on Parthenon pediment, 277, in Lysipachia by Polyclitus, 332, by Naucydes, 338, on sculptured drum from Ephesus, 420, on Neo Attic relief, 505  
Hermione by Calamis 235  
Hermione, statue of Demeter Chthonia at, 319  
Hermodorus, honorary statue to, 513  
Hermolycus, statue dedicated by, 313  
Hermion, statue by Theocostmus, 308  
Herostratus of Naucratis 80  
Heroum of Trysa, 341 346  
Hesiodic poems, art contemporary with, 64  
Hesperides on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261, on metope at Olympia, 229  
Hiero of Syracuse, a commission given to Calamis by, 234, 235  
Hieron of Gela, chariot made for, by Onatas, 199  
High relief of Olympian metopes, 229  
High relief of Pergumene frieze, 467  
Himerius on Lemnian Athena, 258, 250  
Himeros, statue by Scopas, 382  
Hippodamus, 217, on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261  
Hippolytus at Troezen, by Timotheus, 374  
Hippoxar, his deformity caricatured, 101  
Hippothous on Tegean pediment, 379  
Historical reliefs in Rome, 494, 516  
Hittite art derived from Babylonia and Assyria, 53  
Holy water sprinkler on Acropolis, 315  
Homer, 4, sculpture in, 16, decorative bronze work familiar to, 23, decorative works in, 36, poetical description of shield by, 47 social state depicted by, 57, and Hesiod art in, 66 70, decorative metal work in, 69, portrait of, 451  
Honorary statues in Rome, 513  
Hoplite runner, statue of, by Pythagoras, 245  
Horae on Parthenon pediment, 281 (see Hours)  
Horse from Parthenon pediment in British Museum, 280, from Acropolis, 287 from Olympia, 287 colossal, by Strongylion, 319, and bulls by Strongylion, 318, and rider from Mausoleum, 389  
Horses, statues of, dedicated by Tarentines, 193, by Calamis, 199, Calamis famous for, 235  
Hours and Fates on throne of Zeus at Megara, 307  
Humorous treatment occurring on vases, 162  
Humour of treatment of monsters, 162  
Huntress, Artemis as a 318, 480  
Hyacinthus, tomb of, 78  
Hygieia on pediment of Parthenon, 279, Athena, by Pyrrhus, 316, statue by Scopas, 382  
Hymettian marble, 20, statue of, on Acropolis, 175  
IAPYGIAN, king Opis, death in battle, 199  
Ictinus, temples on which he worked, 321  
Idæan Dactyls early metal workers 66  
Ideal statue described by Lucian, 233, character of works by Phidias and Polyclitus, 243  
Idealism of Apollo Belvedere a reaction against realism of Pergamene sculpture, 480  
Ideals, later, of the gods, 477  
Ilissus on pediment of Parthenon, 279  
Ilithyiae at birth of Athena, 279  
Ilium, capture of, on metopes at Argos, 339  
Imitative reliefs, Neo Attic school, 504, 505  
Individual character given to gods by Praxiteles, 432  
Infant Asclepius by Boethus, 442  
Inops in the Louvre, 430  
Inscriptions concerning sculpture, 4  
Iolaus with chariot of Heracles, 159, at Tegea, 378  
Ion of Erythraea, subjects of pedi-

- ments of temple of Apollo at Delphi referred to in, 314
- Ionia, art of, 427
- Ionians and Danaï as allies of the Libyans, 58, influence of, 211
- Ionian order, place of frieze in, 40
- frieze of Erechtheum, 300, and Attic art, preference of female draped figure by, 102 style, 107, drapery, 111, art, influence of, in Lycia, 344,  $\Sigma$ , introduction of, 181, temple tomb as a miniature model of, 458
- Irene and Plutus, by Cephisodotus, 353, 356
- Iris on Parthenon pediment, 277, 281 287
- Isigonus, sculptor employed by Attalus, 456
- Island gems, subjects on, 62, 63, provenance of, 63, and early bronze reliefs, 62, connection with Mycenaean art of, 63
- Island schools of sculpture, 93, 112
- Isocephalism, 112
- Isocrates, portrait by Leochares, 374, 376
- Isthmian Poseidon by Lysippus, 410
- Italy, sculpture in museums of, 12
- Ivory, used for nude parts of female figures, 75, statue of Jupiter by Pasiteles, 508 (see Gold and Ivory)
- JERUSALEM, golden candlestick of, 7, 516
- Jocasta, statue by Silanion, 32, 371, colour of, 469
- Julius Caesar, portrait of, 513 515
- Jupiter, ivory statue by Pasiteles, 508, Tonans, Zeus by Leochares as, 375
- Καῖρος, statue of, by Lysippus, 411
- Kertch, vase from, representing contest of Athena and Poseidon, 277, resemblance of, to Madrid ritual, 280
- knights on Parthenon frieze, 289
- knights of St John, destruction of Mausoleum by, 386
- κοῦρη in art in Asia Minor, 437
- ἀδλφος, 168
- ἀόρατ, architectural figures, 320
- LADONES of Heracles and Theseus on friezes, 40, on throne of Olympian Zeus, 263
- Labyrinth at Lemnos, 100 197
- Laconian maidens, dancing figure, by Callimachus, 320
- Ladaa, statue of, by Myron 239
- Lamp in Erechtheum by Callimachus, 321
- Lancelotti, Discobolus in Palazzo 238, 243
- Landscape, treatment of, in Hellenistic reliefs, 440
- Lansdowne House, Heracles in, 385
- Laocoon, sculptors of, 438 463 499, essay by Lessing on, 469 Virgil's description of, 476, false restoration of, 472, only meant for front view, 473
- Lapiths on western pediment at Olympia, 221, 223, 225, and Centaurs on sandals of Athena Parthenos, 257, and Centaurs on Phigalian frieze, 322, and Centaurs on tomb from Trysa, 344 (see Centaurs)
- Larissa, tombstone from, 131
- Lateran, Marsyas in museum, 210
- Lesena, statue of, on Acropolis, 316
- Lebedeia, statue of Trophonius by Euthycrates at, 413
- Lemnian Athena, by Phidias, 32, 233, 255, Himerus on, 258, note concerning, 265, 266
- Lemnian labyrinth, 100, 197
- Lenormant statuette, 254, 255
- Leochares, works by, 374 376
- Leonine conception of Alexander, 409, of Zeus, 499
- Leontiscus of Messina, statue by Pythagoras, 215
- Lernaean Hydra, Heracles attacking, 159, on metope at Olympia, 229
- Lessing on Laocoon, 469
- Leto on eastern pediment of temple of Apollo at Delphi, 313, at Argos, statue by Praxiteles, 369, and her children, group by Praxiteles, 366, by Euphranor, 372 and Niobe, 421
- Libyan, statue by Pythagoras of a, 215
- Libyans, Greek allies of, 47
- Λιγούριον, near Εὐχάριστος, bronze from, 195, 196, compared with statue by Stephanus, 509
- Lioness, Iacna as, 316, and cunils, by Arcesilaus, 507, 508

- Lions, horses, and dogs in Assyrian art, 49  
 Lions on gold plaque from Fayum, 59  
 Lions and bull, group in Athens museum, 161  
 Lions of gold flanking footstool of throne of Olympian Zeus, 261  
 Lions from Mausoleum, 357  
 Literary evidence not coincident with monumental, 155  
 Long haired statues in Rome, 513  
 Louvre, Hera from Samos in, 113, Thasian relief in, 123, bronze statuette in, 329; Inopus in, 436, Artemis of Versailles in, 481, Venus of Melos in, 482, Victory of Samothrace in, 485-487, Venus Genetrix in, 508  
 Lozenge pattern on sculpture, 178  
 Lucian, 3  
 Luna, marble of, 20  
 Lycia, Greek sculpture in, 435  
 Lycian monuments, 55, sculpture in the fifth century, 343, sarcophagus with ogival top, 427, sarcophagi, 520  
 Lycus, equestrian statues on the Acropolis by, 315, group by at Olympia, 315  
 Lycone, group by Polychytus at, 332  
 Lycosura, group by Damophon from, 8; sculptures by Damophon at, 8, 2-9, 403  
 Lydia, art of, similar to that of Phrygia, 55  
 Lysias and Isocrates, compared to Phidias and Polychytus, 234  
 Lysimache, portrait by Demetrius, 450  
 Lysippean athlete, influence of Scopas shown in, 433, beads at Monte Cavallo, 445, original, Farnese Hercules a copy of, 501  
 Lysippus, works of, 403-410, position of, 404, 505, weary Heracles, characteristic of, 411; pupils of, 412, influence of, 432, portraits of Alexander by, 435, colossal Zeus at Tarentum by, 444, influence of, in Borghese warrior, 475  
 Lysistratus, pupil of Lysippus, casts from the face of model first taken by, 413, 513  
 MACEDONIA, artistic plunder from, 495  
 Macedonian warriors on sarcophagus, 430; kings, spread of Hellenism by, 434, 435  
 Madrid, portrait of old man at, 210, puteal with birth of Athena at, 280, 281  
 Maenad by Scopas, 369, 384, on Neo-Attic relief, 505  
 Maenads, groups of, by Praxiteles, 369  
 Magna Graecia, artistic peculiarities of, 146  
 Maidens of Erechtheum, 300  
 Male forehead in fourth century sculpture, 359  
 Man carrying calf, statue on Athenian Acropolis, 176, sacrificing ram by Nanydes, 338  
 Mannerisms of earlier artists imitated in Hellenistic times, 402, of Pasi-telean copies, 15, 509  
 Mantinea, Protolaus of, 245  
 Mantinean relief with Marস্যas, 366, analogy of, with mourner's sarcophagus, 428  
 Marathon, relief found on a tomb near, 179, temple statues dedicated from spoils of battle at, 249, 250  
 Marble, preponderance of sculpture in museums, 9, use and technique of, 18-23; used in Athens in sixth century, 162, use of, for faces and hands of female figures in Sclaus metopes, 346, perfection of technique in, by Praxiteles, 432  
 Marcus Aurelius, statue of, reserved by mistake, 6  
 Marpesa, marble from, 20  
 Marস্যas in Lateran museum, 240  
 on Mantinean relief, 366, subject as treated by Myron and Praxiteles, 489, slaying of, by Lysias, 483, slaying of, in Pergamene art, 483  
 Mask of Zeus from Otricoli, 493  
 Masks of wax in Roman times, use of, 512, 513  
 Masquerading as a god, expression of the custom in sculpture, 451  
 Massive build of figure chosen by Peloponnesian sculptors, 234  
 Masterpieces, carrying off of, by Romans, 495

- Matter Amazon, 335, 336 period of, 337
- Mausoleum of Halicarnassus, decoration of, 12, 315, 385-393, share of Bryaxis in, 374, Scopas employed on, 382 sculptures compared with Alexander sarcophagus, 428, panels in walls of, 410
- Mausolus, colossal statue of, 387-388
- Medusa, head of, at Argos, 63
- Megalopolis group dedicated in temple of Zeus Soter at 351 temple statue by Damophon at 399
- Megara early sculpture from, 142 treasury of at Olympia, 142, colossal torso from 142 flours and lates above the head of Zeus at, 307, unfinished statue of Zeus at, 307, statue of Artemis Sotera by Strongylon at, 319, group by Scopas at, 382
- Megarian treasury, pediment of, 142
- Melas family 22
- Melager at Tegea, 378
- Melos, sculpture in museums from, 121, Apollo from, 125, head in British Museum from, 416, Aphrodite of, 477; objects found at, with Venus of Melo, 482, Venus of, 482
- Mende, victory by Paeonius of, 217
- Minecrates, name of, on Great Altar of Zeus at Pergamum, 468
- Menelaus, bowl given to, by king of Sidon, 69, or Ajax in Aegina pediment, 201
- Menclaus, pupil of Stephanus (school of Paisteles), 509, group by, 510-512
- Menoxybilus, inscription with name of, 475
- Messene, temple statues by Damophon at, 399
- Messenians of Nauvactus victory made by Paeonius for, 231, 232
- Messina bronze group by Callon, for, 154, Sannin exiles at, 244, Leontiscus of, 215
- Metal as a material for sculpture, 15, 23-26
- Metopes, 40, 41, of Sehnus, 142, at Olympia 227, 228, 229, of Parthenon, 268, 270, 273, Centaurs on 272, 273, in place before cornices of outer colonnade 273, uneven quality of 259 of Thebes 291, at Argos 303 (see Sehnus)
- Michael Angelo, 36 restorations of ancient sculpture by, 9
- Midas 52, tomb of 53
- Migration of artists in Graeco-Roman era 100
- Miktes Apollo at 191 statue of 194
- Miltiades, central figure of group by Phidias at Delphi 219
- Minos in Crete, 57 and Agamemnon, mention of, by Thucydides 55
- Mythridates, statue made by Silanion for, 370
- Mnasarcas of Cyrene, statue of, by Pythagoras, 215
- Modelling of the body, beginnings of, 92, in clay, invention of, 100
- Models for sculpture made by Timotheus, 372, 373
- Monotony of early types, reason of, 96
- Monsters in early Attic art 162, in early Attic pediments, 202
- Monte Cavallo Dioscuri, 445
- Morossini's secretary, De Labords head brought to Venice by, 284
- Mother of the gods, statue by Agoracritas at Athens, 300
- Motye, people of, 235
- Mount Olympus on Parthenon pediment, 280
- Mourner's sarcophagus, 427
- Mouth, development of, in early Attic sculpture, 171, 172, treatment of, by Scopas, 381 in Artemis at Lacour, 400, in Demeter of Cardus, 416
- Murarius, sack of Corinth by, 495
- Munich, sculpture in, 8, pediments from Aegina at, 201, Aphrodite in, 362, incise in, 383
- Muscles and sinews, treatment of, in early Attic work, 160
- Muscular exaggeration of Borghese warrior, 477
- Muse by Ageiadas, 193
- Muses on eastern pediment of temple of Apollo at Delphi, 313, on Helicon, by Strongylon, 320, on Helicon, group by Cephissodotus, 354, on Mantinea basis, 368
- Mycenaean, civilisation of, 57, art of,

- 59 62, lion gate at, 54, 59, 60  
dagger blades 70  
Mycenae and Tiryns, work of Cy-  
clopes, 65  
Mycenaean period, 23  
Myrina, figurines 27  
Myron, place of, among sculptors,  
236, literary traditions concerning  
239, works of 212, athletic scul-  
pture of, 273, 278 animals by, 287,  
technique of, 290, scholars of,  
313, treatment of hair by, 329,  
scene from myth of Marsyas by,  
489  
Myrtillus, the charioteer, 217, 218,  
220  
Myr's shield of statue embossed by,  
249  
Mythical traditions, Cyclopes, Dae-  
dali, and Telchines, 60, person-  
ages in Hellenistic reliefs, 440  
Mythological canon, formation of, 76  
Myths, unscientific treatment of, 68,  
on late sarcophagi, 521
- NAPLES**, bronzes at, 8, relief like  
that of Alaxenor of Naxos in, 130,  
group of Harmodius and Aristoge-  
iton at, 183, bronze head of youth  
at, 210, Doryphoros at, 327  
Farnese bull at, 472, Oristes and  
Elektra at, 510  
Naukratis, alabaster used for scul-  
pture at, 19, artistic importance of,  
85, name of Rhoeus at, 101  
Naukydes, scholar of Polychytos, works  
by, 338  
Nauvactus, artists of, 154  
Naxian colossus, 121, 122  
Naxos, statues found in, 13, marble  
of, 119, sculptures from, 119,  
three examples of nude male type  
from, 121, statue dedicated by  
Nicaandra of, to Artemis, 121 work  
by Alaxenor of, 122, small bronze  
from, 122  
Nemean lion on metope at Olympia,  
229  
Nemesis by Agoracritus, legends  
about, 305, originally intended to  
represent Aphrodite in the gardens,  
305, 310, Victories and stages on  
crown of, 306, subjects on pedestal  
of statue of, 306  
Neo Attic reliefs, 14, 42, 99, origin  
of, 320, limited repertoire of fig-  
ures in, 505, school, 501, school,  
imitative reliefs of, 504, 505  
Nereid monument, 37, 310  
Nereids on Aegina sculpture, 112, by  
Timotheus, 372  
Nero, statue carried about with, 329,  
statues taken from Delphi by, 496,  
heads of, on colossal statues of gods,  
515  
Nestor, statue at Olympia by Onatas,  
199  
Nicias, *circumdatio* applied by, 430  
Nile, statue of, at Ephesus, 100  
Nike, first with wings 101, winged,  
117, by Calamis, 235, as an ac-  
cessory of Athena Parthenos by  
Phidias, 258 in Hellenistic times,  
485 (see Victory)  
Nimrud, reliefs from, 48  
Nineveh, reliefs from, 49  
Niobe of Mount Sipylus 52, and her  
children, 368, 421-426, attributed  
to Scopas and to Praxiteles, 421,  
422, various copies of, 426  
Niobid, drapery of Charamonts, 287,  
male, 424  
Niobids, slaying of, on throne of  
Olympian Zeus, 260, 263, treat-  
ment of death in, 423  
Nude female, early sculptural type  
of, 91, male, early sculptural type  
of, 93, 94, male form in Aeginetan  
pediments, 204, male figure on  
metopes from Argos, 339, male  
form in Borghese warrior, 475  
Nudity in art influenced by athletics,  
93, during gymnastic exercises,  
191, preparation for the bath as  
motive for, 362, as a convention  
in a Persian, 459, in Roman  
statues, 515  
Nymphs, groups of, by Praxiteles,  
369, riding on Centaur, group by  
Arcesilaus, 506
- Obelisks on tomb from Trysa, 314  
Old man from Olympian pediment,  
218  
Olive tree symbol of Athena 274,  
277  
Olympia, 5, 8, 9, workshop of  
Hudias at, 18, works of Spartan  
masters at, 134, 152, treasury of  
Megara at, 142, statues of ath-

- letes at, 191, great group by Onatas at, 199, Hermes by Onatas at, 199, Heracles by Onatas at, 199, Megarian gigantomachy at, 202, chariot on pediment, 218, demand for statues of athletes at, 227, sculptured metopes over colonnade of temple, 227, acroteria by Paeonius at, 230, temple built by Eleans at, 231, golden shield at 231, Ladas a runner at 239, Phidias working at, 251, Centaurs at, 272, 273, table of gold and ivory by Colotes at, 306, 403, group by Lycius at, 315, statues of athletes at, by Polyclitus, 326, portraits in Philippeum at, 374, statues taken from, 495, 496
- Olympian excavations, heads from, 139, games, statues by Pythagoras of victors in, 245, games, admission of Philip and Alexander to, 435, metopes, subjects on, 227, 230, metopes, resemblance of Selinus metopes to, 346, pediments, 216 231, pediments, differences between eastern and western, 221, pediments, Pentelion marble in, 222, pediments, use of colour in, 227, pediments, Pausanias' attribution of, to Paeonius and Alcamenes discussed, 231, pediments, composition of, 282, pediments, authorship of discussed, 308, 310, Zeus, statue of, by Phidias, 26, 251, 259, 262 267, Zeus, throne of, 259 261, Zeus, dimensions of statue of, 262, Zeus, religious character of, 262, Zeus, made by Phidias and Colotes, 306, Zeus type reproduced, 397, Zeus, statue of, repaired by Damophon, 399, Zeus, Niobe story on throne of, 421, Zeus at Athens, temple of, finished by Hadrian, 517, 518
- Omphalos, Apollo on the, 235, 247
- Opis, death in battle, 199
- Opportunity, statue of, by Lysippus, 411
- Orchomenus, Apollo from, 141, 147, tomb relief signed by Alconer at, 149
- Orestes and Clytemnestra, 135, and Electra at Naples, 510
- Oriental models, influence of, 52, influences in early times, direct channel of, 84
- Orontes, swimming figure to represent the river, 446
- Otricoli, mask of Zeus from, 498
- PAEONIUS, his connection with Olympian pediments, 231, 341, 343, Victory by, 342
- Pagal, statue of Artemis Soteira by Strongylion at, 319
- Paint, used with coarse stone, 158 (*see* Colour)
- Painting, technique, translated into marble, 141, influence of, on sculpture of Lycia, 344
- Paintings on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261
- Palatine, statue of Apollo by Scopas, in temple, 384
- Palermo, metopes of Solinus at, 142, 346
- Palladium, 69
- Palleno, combat between Athenians and wild inhabitants of, on Metacum frieze, 297
- Pausanias, paintings by, on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261, shield of Athena at Elis painted by, 307
- Panathenaic amphorae at Cyrene, and in Italy, 87
- Pancreatist at Delphi, statue of, 244
- Pandion, statue of, 242
- Pandora, on pedestal of Athena Parthenos, 257
- Panels from Mausoleum, 387, Hellenistic, 440, 473
- Panhellenic Zeus, 255
- Pantareos, statue of, at Olympia, 263
- Papaeus, Centaurs and Capids by, 518
- Parallel folds in Delian works, 127, planes in sculpture, 137
- Parian marble, 19, in Thaseum metopes, 295, head from Argos, 339, in Nereid monument, 346, Hermes by Praxiteles of, 355, head of Demeter of Cnidus of, 416
- Paris on Aegina pediment, 201, statue of, by Euphranor, 371
- Paros, krios by Praxiteles at, 363
- Paropius, Apollo by Phidias, 258
- Paros, statues found at, 19, draped, seated statue from, 125, flying Gorgon from, 125, nude male statue from, 125



- Parrhasius, designs by, for shield of  
 Phidias' colossal bronze Athena,  
 249  
 Parthenium, herbal remedy, 316  
 Parthenon, as a church, 6, 209, sculp-  
 tures, 10, place of frieze on, 40,  
 41, destruction of, by gunpowder  
 in 1687, 269, sculpture, 267, 293,  
 metopes, 270-273, resemblance to  
 Theseum frieze, 296, pediments,  
 274-289, Carrey's drawings, 274,  
 connection of Phidias with, 288,  
 frieze, 289-293  
 Parthenos, statue of Athena, by  
 Phidias, 251, 255-258, 264, 267  
 Pasiteleran copies of fifth century  
 statues, peculiarities of, 509, group,  
 Orestes and Electra, 510  
 Pasiteles and his school, 503-512,  
 works by pupils of 503  
 Pastoral tendency in Hellenistic times,  
 438  
 Pathology in sculpture, 472  
 "Pathos" in Greek sculpture, 385  
 Patroclus, brother of Polyclitus, 338  
 Patroclus in Aegina pediment, 201  
 Pausanias, 3  
 Peace nursing the infant Wealth,  
 statue by Cephisodotus, 302, 446  
 Pedestal of Athena Parthenos, sculp-  
 ture on, 267, of throne of Olym-  
 pian Zeus, relief in gold on, 261,  
 of Nemesis at Rhamnus, 306  
 Pediments, sculpture of, 38, chariots  
 on, 38, combat scenes on, 38, at  
 Olympia, 38, 39, 216-227, contrast  
 of eastern and western scenes on,  
 39, river gods in, 39 of Athena  
 Alea at Tegea, 40, 378, 379, of  
 Megarian Treasury, 142, in Athens  
 museum, 158, fish and snake forms  
 in, 159, of Aegina, 201-206, mon-  
 sters in early, 202, of Parthenon,  
 268, 274-289  
 Pegasus on Selinus metope, 144  
 Peitho on pedestal of throne of Olym-  
 pian Zeus, 261  
 Pelasgians, 56  
 Peleus at Tegea, 378  
 Pellene in Achaea, Athena by Phidias  
 for, 249, 250  
 Pelliclus, portrait by Demetrius of,  
 351, 450  
 Pelopid dynasty of Attica, origin of,  
 64  
 Pelopids in Mycenae, 57  
 Peloponnesian, marble from, 20, sculp-  
 ture from, 137, and Sicily, artistic  
 connection between, 154  
 Peloponnesian war, 18, sculptors,  
 type of figure referred by, 284  
 Pelops, legend of, 217  
 Pentathlus, by Alcámenes, 311  
 Pentelic marble, 20, in Olympian  
 pediment, 222, used for face and  
 hands of statue, 251, in Erechtheum  
 frieze, 262, used by Alcámenes,  
 310, used in metopes from Argos,  
 339, Alexander sarcophagus of, 428  
 Penthesilea and Achilles on throne of  
 Olympian Zeus, 261  
 Pericles, in early Attic sculpture, 167,  
 168, of Athena, 289, 291, 292  
 Pergamene sculptor, methods con-  
 trasted with Aeginetan, 204, art,  
 character of, 385, sculptures, re-  
 licts of earlier, 453, under At-  
 talus I, 453-459, under Eumenes,  
 II, 459-468, artists trained in the  
 school of Lyseppus, 464, altar,  
 460-468, art, last example of,  
 469, art, morbid taste of later,  
 459  
 Pergamenes and Galatians, battle on  
 Attalid dedication on Acropolis,  
 457  
 Pergamum sculpture in Berlin from,  
 8, statue by Onatas at, 193, statue  
 of Ares brought to Rome from, 384,  
 school of sculpture at, 437, position  
 in Hellenistic art, 452, altar of  
 Zeus at, 467, 460-468, bronze  
 satyr at Berlin from, 490  
 Pericles influence of in art, 216,  
 portrait of, on shield of Athena Par-  
 thenos, 267, Phidias connection  
 with, 261, 258, 288-301, statue of  
 slave of, on Acropolis, 315, portrait  
 of, by Cresilas, 317, 351, 450,  
 Attic artists under, 394  
 Perseus on Selinus metope, 144, by  
 Myron, 212, with wings by Pytha-  
 goras, 245  
 Persia brought into relation with  
 Greece by the fall of Croesus, 56  
 Persian art, 56, enamelled brick  
 work, 56, war, and their results,  
 5, 43, 157, 214, 347, 434, dress in  
 sculpture, 389, nude, with cap  
 from Pergamene group, 479

- Persians, combat scenes with, in sculpture, 206, on Alexander sarco phagus, 430, fallen figures from Attalid battle groups, 457, 458
- Petasis, on tomb relief from Larissa, 130
- Petworth, Amazon at, 337
- φειδippiναι, 252
- Phalaris of Agrigentum, 104
- Pharsalus, tomb relief from, 131
- Pheneans, employers of Onatas, 198
- Pherecydes, portrait of, 210
- Phidias, only copies after, extant, 248, pupil of Ageladas, 248, works by, 249-266, connection of, with Par thenon, 267, 273, 288, portrait of, on shield of Athena Parthenos, 257, and Ptolemy, 251, 258, 288, 301, scholars of, 302, and the statue of Nemesis at Rhamnus, 305; colossal Athena by, 311, in fluence of, 312, 313, 351; Amazon attributed to, 336
- Phigalia, temple of Apollo near, 221, 321
- Phigalian frieze, 8, 41, 322-324
- Phigalians, employers of Onatas, 198
- Philetaerus, founder of Attalid dyn asty, 452
- Philip, gold and ivory portraits of family, 374, 376, conquests of, 434
- Philippeum at Olympia, gold and ivory portraits in, 374
- Philo, victor at Olympia, 199
- Philoctetes, by Pythagoras, 245, 309, on genius, 216, treatment of wounded, 337
- "Philosophers," statues of, 307
- Phoenician art, influence of, 50, as known to Homer, 51
- Phoenician traders in Thera and Rhodes, 51, in Corinth, 51, in the Aegean, 50, 51, bowls, concentric bands of relief on, 70, pinnaces, em ployment of Greek sculptors by, 427
- Phrixus on Acropolis, statue of, 338
- Phrygia and Lydia, their art derived from Hittite conquerors, 53
- Phrygian lions on tombs, 53, art, resemblance to early Greek, 54, tombs, 59, slave with knife on Mantinean basis, 368
- Phryne, statue presented to, by Praxiteles, 363, 364, statues of, by Praxiteles, 369
- Phryomachus, sculptor employed by Attalus, 458
- Pilasters colossal figures in temple of Zeus at Agragus as, 347
- Piombino, Apollo of, 190, 209
- Piræus stone used for sculpture, 19
- Pirithous on western pediment at Olympia, 221-225, bridal of, on Parthenon, 210, on Tigeon, edi ment, 379
- Pisatans, conquered by Eleans, 231
- Plaque in repoussé work from Olym pia, 64
- Plaster model of statue of Zeus at Megara, 307, models by Arcesi laus, 308
- Plataeans, statue of Athena Areia by Phidias for, 250
- Plato the philosopher, statue by Si lamon, 370
- Pliny, 2, 3
- Pliny's comparison of Myron and Polyclitus examined, 243, 244
- Pointing from a model, 32
- Polish of surface characteristic of later Pergamene art, 458
- Polished surface of crouching slave in Uffizi Gallery at Florence, 490
- πολύς, 193
- Polychromy in sculptural reliefs, 144, 145, of early sculpture, 158, 162, 163 (see Colour)
- Polyclitan Amazon, 332, canon modi fied by Lysippos, 405
- Polyclitus, pupil of Ageladas, 321, works by, 326-332, treatment of hair by, 329; scholars of, 337, the younger, 338
- Polycrates, ring of, 100
- Polydeuces at Igea, 378
- Polydorus, one of the sculptors of the Laocoon, 469
- Polygnotus, influence of paintings of, 344, 348, paintings at Athens and Delphi by, 348
- Polytechnus and Enphyle, 135
- Polyphemus, Torso Belvedere restored as, 302
- Polyxena, tomb relief, 131
- Pompeian art, in band of statue on Acropolis of Athens, 115
- Pompeian paintings and mosaics, grave scenes on, 508
- Pompeii, bronzes from, 9
- πυρρος λίθος, 178

- portrait of athlete at Olympia by Phidias 263, work in fifth century, 318, of Mausolus, 388, statues in libraries, etc., 451; head from Cleusis, 487, 488, of a man posing as a god, 488 sculpture, Roman, 494, of Julius Caesar in British Museum, 513 515, of Antoninus 519, portraits of Pericles and Phidias on shield of Athena Parthenos, 257, of Alexander, 432, by Demetrius of Alopec, 450, of kings as gods, 451, in early times always herms or statues, 452, in Roman times resemblance of, to reigning emperor, 515  
 Portraiture, 449 452, Roman, as a phase of Greek art, 512  
 Poseidon and Athena on Parthenon pediment, 274, 276, dolphins as an attribute of 277, crowning Lyander, 338, Thetis and Achilles group in Rome by Scopas, 383, in Isthmian sanctuary by Lysippus 410 and Amphitrite from Irgamene frieze, 466  
 Pothos, statue by Scopas, 382  
*Πόθος* *Θηπυρ*, 306  
 Pourtales torso at Berlin, 327  
 Pratolaus of Mantinea, statue of, by Pythagoras, 245  
 Proxas, a pupil of Calamis, 313, pediments of temple of Apollo at Delphi by, 313  
 Praxidamas of Aegina, statue of, 191  
 Praxiteles, characteristics of style of, 355, copies after, by Roman sculptors, 355, resemblance to style of, in sculpture on drama from Elchesus, 421, influence of, on succeeding age, 432, work done for barbarians by, 435, scenes from myth of Marsyas by, 489  
 Praxiteles, Pergamene artist, 456  
 Praying boy in Berlin, 414  
 Priestess of Athena, portrait by Demetrius, 450  
 Pristae, statues of, by Myron, 212  
 Promachos, epithet of Athena, 249  
 Prometheus and Hermes on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261, assisting at the birth of Athena, 279, myth on late sarcophagus, 521  
 Projasina at Arvesilans, 508  
 Propylaea, date of, 315, equestrian statues on buttresses of, 315  
 Prothous at Tegia, 378  
*πρωτοῦ*, 452  
 Provenance, importance of, 156  
 Psammethichus I, Greek and Carian mercenaries of 48, 58  
 Ptous Apollo, 207  
 Punch and mallet, use of, 22  
 Punic wax, use of, 29  
 Puntelli, 33, 34 35  
 Puteal in Madrid, with birth of Athena, 280, 281  
 Puteoline bast., 449  
 Pyramidal composition of Laocoon and of Farnese bull, 473  
 Pyrrhus dancer on Neo Attic relief, 505  
 Pyrrhus, statues accumulated by, 495  
 Pythagoras, confusion concerning of Rhegium and Samos, 245, artistic affinities and date, 244, 246  
 Pythus, chariot on Mausoleum by, 386  
 RAMPA head, style of, 177  
 Realism and impressionism in fourth century sculpture, 352, in sculpture, 405, of Lysippus, 413, and convention in Laocoon, 472, of Pergamene art, reaction against, 480, in portraiture, Julius Caesar, 513  
 Relations of archaic schools, literary evidence as to, 151  
 Relief, high, of metopes of Parthenon, 270, technique of Erechtheum, 300, of Pergamene frieze, 467  
 Reliefs, different planes in, 293 (see Hellenistic and Neo Attic)  
 Religious spirit of Greek sculpture, 51, conservatism in sculpture, 52, character of Olympian Zeus, 252, 263, genre, 316  
 Rejections of figures in Neo Attic work, 505  
 Rejected work, 24  
 Reproductions of earlier statues in Graeco Roman times, 497, 498  
 Restoration of sculpture, 9, 10  
 Rhinoceros, necklace by Agorastus, at, 305  
 Rhegium, Samian exiles at, 241  
 Rhexibus the Olynthian, statue of, 191

- Rhodes, art of pottery in, 85, statue of Helios by Lysippus at, 410, school of sculpture at, 438, bronze Colossus by Chares at, 442, prosperity of, in Hellenistic age, 469, Farnese bull set up at, 472
- Rhodes and Ciete, early art in, 66
- Rhodian art, character of, 385, school, 468
- River gods on pediments, 39, 220, 279
- Rock cut sculptures in Asia Minor, 52
- Roman copy of *Athena Parthenos*, 253, sculpture, 493, 494, view of Greek art, 494, portrait sculpture, 494, province, reduction of Greece to, 495, proconsuls, statues taken by, 495, portraiture as a phase of Greek art, 512, historical monuments, 516, 517, sarcophagi, 520, copies of Greek originals, 12, 521
- Romans as gods, 515, carrying off of statues by, 495
- Rome, statues conveyed to, 6, statues set up in public buildings at, 495
- Roscius, silver portrait of, by Pasiteles, 509
- Round chisel, use of, 22
- Roundness of shape a characteristic of early Boeotian statues, 143
- pythia*, attributed to Pythagoras, 247, 248
- SACK OF CORINTH, by Mummius, 6, 495
- Samian exiles at Rhegium and Messina, 244, school of sculptors in the time of Croesus at Ephesus and Magnesia, 78
- Samos, 18, 19, the Heraeum at, as a museum of early sculpture, 112, artistic affinities of, 112, 156, 157, Hera at, 197, Pythagoras born at, 244, and Rhegium, connection of, 244, and Athens, treaty between, with relief of Hera and Athena, 301
- Samothrace, relief from the arm of a chair from, 129, victory of, 485 487
- Sandals of *Athena Parthenos*, sculpture on, 207
- Sappho, statue by Silanion, 370
- Sarcophagi with Niobe, 421, from
- Sidon 427, slaying of Marsyas on, 489, in form of temples, 520, left plain at back, 520, in Roman times, 520 late, with mythological subjects, 521
- Sarcophagus, Lycian, with ogival top, 427, *les pleureuses* 421, Alexander, 423
- Sargon, extension of his rule to Syria and Cyprus, 49
- Satan, throne of, 461
- Satrap, tomb of the, 427
- Satyr with flutes by Myron, 240, by *Pasiteles*, 384, in bronze from Pergamum at Berlin, 490
- Satyr, groups of, by *Pasiteles*, 369
- Sauroctonus, Apollo by *Pasiteles*, 366
- Scenes from country life in Hellenistic reliefs, 440
- Schools of sculpture, local, when established, 90, in the sixth century, 152
- Sciarrà, Apollo in the Palazzo, 209
- Scipio Asiaticus, statues carried off by, 495
- Scopas, dramatic tendency of, 276, works by, 377, rivals of, 380, influence of, in Asia Minor, 412, column of Ephesus temple by, 419, employment of, in Asia Minor, 431, influence of, 432, 433, work done for barbarians by, 435
- Scythian archer, statue of, in Athens, 178
- Sea creatures after Scopas, 383
- Seleno on pedestal of throne of Olympian Zeus, 261, on Parthenon pediment, 280, 281, 287, from Pergamene frieze, 466
- Seleucus, restoration of Apollo of Branchidae to Milesians by, 194, portrait of, by Bryaxis, 374
- Selinus, metopes of, 17, 36, 142 145, treatment of wounded giant, 204, fifth century set, 346
- Sentimental pathos in later Pergamene art, 453
- Seventh century work in Egypt, 48
- Shape of primitive statue, 17
- Shield of Achilles, 69, 71, 74, Flaxman's conception of, 68, of Heraacles, 72, 73, of *Athena Parthenos*, portraits on, 257
- Sicilian sculptures (see Selinus)

- Sicily cities of, plundered of statues by Romans, 495
- Sicyon, Dipoenus and Scyllis at, 98, gold and ivory Aphrodite at, 120, works by Scopas at, 382, 385
- Sicyonian sculptors, 194, school, Lysippus, lead of, 404 (*see* Argos)
- Sidon sarcophagi, 409-427, com-  
pared with relief by Sosibius, 501
- Silanius, works by, 370, 371
- Silver, use of, 28, statuette from Alexandria in British Museum, boy and goose, 412, vessels with subjects similar to those on Hellenistic reliefs, 410, portrait of Roscius, 409
- σιμαγχαί*, 199
- Simonides, Apollo by Scopas, 381
- Snake forms in pedimental sculptures, 159, as an attribute of Athena, 256, 277, as attribute of Asclepius, 399
- Snake footed Giants, 467
- Snakes of Laocoon group, 472
- Solid bronze statues, 21
- Sosandrus, 233
- Sosias, Niobe group brought to Rome by, 421
- Sosibius, work of, compared with Sidon sarcophagi, 501, typical Neo Attic artist, 505
- Sosicles' name inscribed on Capito-  
line Amazon, 336
- Southern Italy, cities of, plundered of statues by Romans, 495
- Sparta, came from Lacedaemon, 58, migration of Bathyclas to, 79 sculpture from, 133, school founded by Cretan sculptors at, 152, bronze Zeus at, 154, and Argos, archaic statues, numerous at, 154
- Spartan tomb reliefs, analogy of, with Harpy tomb, 17, 110, school of sculptors, 134, 152, 241, reliefs 135, 136-137, sculpture, gold and ivory, 153
- Spartans, group dedicated by, after Aegospotami, 338
- Spartan on Acgina pediment, 201, 202
- Sphinx on Selinus metopes, 145, on helmet of Athena Parthenos, 46
- Silyretata, 20
- Squariness of early statues, 1-7
- Staining the face of statue with wine  
lees at vintage time, 99
- State documents with sculpture, 301
- Statues Achilleae of Rome, 515
- Statuettes, usual material for early, 91
- Stephanus, male figure by, 509
- Steiope on pediment at Olympia, 217
- Stolidity of expression of early Boeotian work, 148
- Stone as a material for sculpture, 15, 19
- Strangford Apollo, 207, shield in British Museum, 207
- Stratford of Redcliffe, slabs of Mausoleum frieze given to British Museum by, 386
- Stratonice, sculptor employed by Attalus, 456
- Strigil, athlete with, by Polyclitus, 331
- Strongylion, works by, 319, 320
- Stuart's drawings, 7, drawings of Thesaur metopes, 295
- Study of nature by Lysippus, 401
- Symphylarian birds on metope at Olympia, 229
- Symphylus, Dromeus of, 215
- Styphax of Cyprus, statue of slave  
roasting entrails by, 315
- Subjects of fifth century art, 317
- Sulla, statuette by Lysippus in pos-  
session of, 411, states plundered  
by, 495
- συμμετρία* attributed to Pythagoras, 217
- Symmetry the aim of Polyclitus, 213, 214
- Syracuse, statue of chariot and  
charioteer for, by Onatas, 193
- Syro-Cappadocian, Hittites of Scrip-  
ture, 53
- TABLE of sculptors known from litera-  
ture, 101
- Tanagra, golden shield dedicated at  
Olympia by Spartans after victory  
at, 231 drapery of statuettes, 368
- Taras and Phalanthus by Onatas,  
193
- Tarentines, employers of Onatas, 193
- Tarentum, statue of Europa at, 415,  
colossal Zeus by Lysippus at, 409,  
441, statue of Heracles by Lysip-  
pus at, 410
- Tauriscus, one of the sculptors of  
Farnese Hall, 473

- Troy, wooden horse of, 16, statues of nine of the Greek heroes before, 199
- Trysa, tomb from 313
- Tubicen of Pliny and Dym, Gaul, 477
- Tuscan sculptors indebted to Greek art, 522
- Tyche, statue of, at Thebes, 354, or Fortune as a tutelary deity, 116
- Tyndarus and Trojan heroes on pedestal of statue of Nemesis at Ithamus, 306
- Type, in early Greek sculpture not invented 61 of early sculpture inherited and borrowed, 91, 96, sculptural, nondescript draped, 91, early sculptural, male and female standing 92-93, seated, 95, 107 characteristic of school, 155, of faces of Argos metopes, 339, influenced by features of Alexander, 435, 437 of distinct convention alised in Hellenistic times, 491
- Typhon, in pediment 28, 159
- Tyrannicides, 23, 218 (see Harmodius)
- UFFIZI Gallery (see Florence)
- Ulysses, brooch of, 63
- Unfinished statues in National Museum at Athens 21, statue from Naxos, now in Athens, 122, of Zeus at Naxos, 307
- Uranian Ampholite at Elus, 263
- VASE ON Diagumeneus, 329
- Vasio cups 60, 62
- Varro 2
- Vasakion statuette, 13, 23, 275, 280
- Vase with Athena and Marsyas, 210
- Vase of Sosibius, 501
- Vatican Amazons in, 333-337, Ampholite 10, 362, Ganymede in 376, Apoxyomenus in 406, 409, Niobid in, 421, Antioch by Ptochides in, 446 fighting Persian in, 460, Apollo Belvedere in, 478, Zeus of Oticoli in 495
- Venus first indicated by Pythagoras of Megara 203, 214, omitted on Torso Belvedere, 502
- Venus as patron goddess of Rome 502, of Melos, where found, 612, 1-2 12 is found with, 1-2, restoration of arms, 484 (see Ampholite)
- Venus dei Medici 470-499
- Venus Genetrix by Arcesilous, 503-507
- Versailles, Artemis of, 480-482
- Victorius as acrotaria, 37, at Olympia, 231, by Tinnoteus, 372, as legs of throne of Olympian Zeus, 260, on balustrade of temple of Wingless Victory, 293
- Victors, honours paid to athletic, 191
- Victory of Paionius, 8, 216, 217, 311, development of 95, in a chariot figure of, by Pythagoras 215 on right hand of Olympian Zeus, 259, as an attribute of Athena, 277, crowning newly born Athena on pediment at Madrid, 280, on Parthenon pediment, 281, of Samothrace compared with victory of Paionius, 343, 485, on frieze of Pergamene altar, 464, of Braccia, motive of figure is a clue to restoration of Venus of Melos, 481, in Hellenistic times, 185, of Samothrace, 185-187
- Vienna tomb from Trysa at, 343
- Villa Albani, relief in, 120, Antinous in, 519
- WAIST CLOTH on early vases, 91
- Warrior, head of from Athens, 207
- Waxen masks in Roman times, use of, 512, 513 impressions from mould their influence on portraiture, 513
- Wig of early statue, bronze, 406
- Wigs of Roman statues marble, 515
- Wilton House statue of Hermes (Proflorus), 236
- Winckelmann, point of view of, 170, 477
- Winged figures, 92 Artinus, 92, Giants from Pergamene frieze, 467
- Wingless Victory, frieze of temple of, 293, balustrade of temple of, 28, decoration of temple of, 346
- WINGS, treatment of 95
- Wood as a material for sculpture, 15-17
- Wooden statues of athletes at Olympia 191
- Wounded Amazon 333-336 wounded warrior in Argos pediment, 201, 202, warrior at Delphi, 475

- Technical improvements attributed to Theodoros, 100
- Technique of Greek sculpture, 15 35
- of gold and ivory statues, 307, of statue of Jocasta by Silanion, 371
- Tegea, marble from, 20, seated statue from, 133, temple of Athena Alea rebuilt by Scopas at, 378
- Tegean heads by Scopas 36, 137, 381 383, 385, 391 392, 393, 416, 418 430, pediments extant remains 379
- Tegeans, group dedicated by, 333
- Telamon at Tegea 378
- Telclunes as early metal workers, 66
- Telephus at Tegea, 378, 379, small frieze from Pergamum, with scenes from the life of, 463
- Temple offerings, number of, 82
- Tenei, Apollo from, 139, 141
- Terra cotta idols, 91, as a material for sculpture, 15, 26, 27
- Terra cottas, drapery of, 448
- Teucer on Aegina pediment, 201
- Θάλασσα* symbol of Poseidon, 274
- Thalassa and Gaias on Parthenon pediment, 281
- Thasians, employers of Onatas, 198
- Thasos and Samothrace, artistic activities of, 112, peculiar alphabet of, 127, relations with Paros and Siphnos, 127, relief from, 127, 129, tombstone of Philia 129
- Theagenes, Olympian victor, 199
- Theban sphinxes on throne of Olympian Zeus, 263, same, portrait by Tisicrates, 414
- Thebes, statue of Apollo Iamneus at, 194, singer Cleon of, 245, statue set up by Thrasybulus at, 310, statue by Xenophon at, 354
- Theocritus, subjects chosen by Pergamene artist similar to those in idylls of, 490
- Theodoros, statue of, by himself, 100
- Thera, nude male statue from, 123
- Theseum, place of frieze on, 40, 41, date of 294, sculptures of, 294 298, metopes, Stuart's drawings of, 297, frieze, resemblance to Parthenon metopes, 296, frieze, foreshortening of fallen figures, 298
- Theseus and Minos legend concerning, 80, on western pediment at Olympia, 221, and Pantheon on throne of Olympian Zeus 261, and Amazons on throne of Olympian Zeus, 261, on Parthenon pediment, 280, 283, 284 285 bringing back by Cimon from Scyros of bones of 294, 295, and the bull in Theseum metopes 296 on tomb from Trysa, 344, statue by Silanion 370 at Tegea, 378
- Thespia statue of Eros by Praxiteles at, 363
- Thessaly, marble of 20, tomb reliefs from, 131
- Thorvaldsen restorations of ancient sculpture by, 9 restoration of Aegina pediment by 201
- Thrasybulus, statue set up at Thebes by, 310
- Thrasymedes, works by, 397 399
- Throne of Apollo at Amyclae, 78, of Olympian Zeus, 259, of Satan, 161
- Thyriads on western pediment of temple of Apollo at Delphi, 313, groups of, by Praxiteles, 369
- Tiber, bronzes from, 7
- Tiberius and cities of Asia Minor, 449
- Timotheus, one of the sculptors employed on Mausoleum, 372, and Leochares, 374
- Tisicrates, pupil of Euthycrates, 413, portraits by, 414
- Titan Anytus in group at Lycosura, 409
- Tivoli, statues at, 510
- Tombstones with reliefs, early Attic, 178, not portraits, 449
- Torso in Pourtales collection, 327, in Louvre, Satyr, 364, Belvedere, restoration as Polyphemus, 502
- Traditional preservation of compositions, 91
- Trajan's column, 516, 517, historical interest of, 494
- Tralles, school of sculpture at, in Hellenistic times, 438, 472
- Tryon (see Hercules)
- Triumphal arches at Rome, 516
- Troezen, statue of Athena Sthenias at, 198, Hippolytus at, 374
- Trojan war on metopes at Argos, 309
- Trojans and Dardanians as allies of the Libyans, 58
- Trophimus, statue by Praxiteles, 368, statue of, at Lebadeia, by Euthycrates, 413

- Troy, wooden horse of, 16 statues of  
 muse of the Greek heroes before, 199
- Trysa, tomb from 343
- Fulcrum* of Pliny and Dying Gaul 457
- Tuscan sculptors indebted to Greek  
 art 522
- Tyche, statue of, at Thebes, 354 or  
 Fortune as a tutelary deity, 416
- Tyndareus and Trojan heroes on  
 pedestal of statue of Nemesis at  
 Rhamnus, 306
- Type, in early Greek sculpture not  
 invented, 64 of early sculpture  
 inherited and borrowed 91, 96,  
 sculptural, nondescript draped, 91,  
 early sculptural, male and female  
 standing, 92, 93, seated, 95, 107  
 characteristic of school, 155 of  
 faces of Argos metopes, 339, influ-  
 enced by features of Alexander,  
 435, 437 of deities convention-  
 alised in Hellenistic times 491
- Typhon, in peliment 28, 159
- Tyrramides, 223, 233 (see Harmo-  
 dias)
- UFFIZI Gallery (see Florence)
- Ulysses brooch of, 69
- Unfinished statues in National Mu-  
 seum at Athens, 21 statue from  
 Naxos, now in Athens, 122, of  
 Zeus at Megara 307
- Uranian Aphrodite at Elis, 263
- Varro Diadumenus, 329
- Vasilio cups, 60, 62
- Varro 2
- Varrakion statuette, 13, 253, 255  
 256
- Vase with Athena and Marsyas, 240
- Vase of Sosibius, 501
- Vatican Amazons in 333 337, Aphro-  
 dite in, 362, Ganymede in 376  
 Apoxyomenus in 406, 408, Nubid  
 in, 424, Antioch by Ptochyles  
 in, 446 fighting Persian in, 460,  
 Apollo Belvedere in, 478, Zeus of  
 Otricoli in 498
- Venus first indicated by Pythagoras  
 of Rhegium 203, 211, omitted on  
 Torso Belvedere, 502
- Venus as patron goddess of Rome  
 505 of Melos, where found, 6 15,  
 482, basis found with, 482, re-  
 creation of arms, 484 (see Aphro-  
 dite)
- Venus dei Medici, 470, 499
- Venus Genetrix by Arcesilaus, 505  
 507
- Versailles, Artemis of, 450 482
- Victories as acroteria 37, at Olym-  
 pia, 231, by Timotheus 372, as  
 legs of throne of Olympian Zeus,  
 260, on balustrade of temple of  
 Wingless Victory, 298
- Victors honours paid to athletic,  
 191
- Victory of Pacomus, 8, 216, 217 341,  
 development of, 91, in a chariot  
 figure of by Pythagoras, 245 on  
 right hand of Olympian Zeus 259  
 as an attribute of Athena, 277,  
 crowning newly born Athena on  
 puteal at Madrid, 280, on Par-  
 thenon pediment, 281, of Samo-  
 thrace compared with victory of  
 Pacomus, 343, 485, on frieze of  
 Pergamene altar, 464, of Braccia,  
 motive of figure as a clue to restore  
 arms of Venus of Melos, 484, in  
 Hellenistic times, 485, of Samo-  
 thrace, 485 487
- Vienna, tomb from Trysa at, 343
- Villa Albani, relief in, 130, Antinous  
 in 519
- WATER CLOTHS on early vases, 94
- Warrior, head of from Athens, 207
- Waxen masks in Roman times, use  
 of, 512, 513, impressions from  
 mould, their influence on portrait-  
 ure, 513
- Wig of early statue, bronze, 406
- Wigs of Roman statues marble, 515
- Wilton House statue of Hermes Cri-  
 ophorus 236
- Winkelmann, point of view of, 470,  
 477
- Winged figures, 95, Artemis 95  
 Giants from Pergamene frieze, 467
- Wingless Victory, frieze of temple of,  
 298, balustrade of temple of,  
 298 decoration of temple of, 316
- Wings, treatment of 95
- Wood as a material for sculpture, 15,  
 17
- Wooden statues of athletes at Olym-  
 pia, 191
- Wounded Amazon 333, 336, wounded  
 warrior in Argive peliment, 201,  
 202, warrior at Delos, 475



XANTHUS, examples of Lycian art from, 109

Xenocrates, Pergamene artist, 458

Xenophon, victory by Athenian knights under, 314

Xerxes, sack of Acropolis of Athens by, 211

Zeus, 81, 82 242

ZEUS in group with bull 473

Zeus at Gergenti, Giants in temple of

14 at Olympia 18 at Megara

18, at Sparta, 21, at Olympia

36 the arbiter at Olympia 39

at Olympia, two heads of, 138,

Ithomatas, statue of, 192, and

Heracles youthful Aegumn type,

193, at Olympia colossal statue of

by Ascarus of Thbes, 190, colossal

statue of, by Anaxagoras, 190

statue of, by Ptolemy 199, of

Phidias a national ideal, 215, at

Olympia on pediment, 217, Ammon

for Phidias, by Calamis 235, at

Olympia, statue by Phidias of,

251, 259, 264, 267, decorations on

different parts of throne of, at Olym

pi, 260 of Homer 265 statue by

Agoracritus of, 306 in the Olymp

pneum at Megara statue of 307,

Phetis and Eos, in group by Lycius

at Olympia, 310 weighing the souls

of heroes in a balance 315 Meli

chus at Argos by Polychtus, 332

birth of on metopes at Argos 339

and Hera wedding of on Selinus

metopes 346 at Acropolis colossal

figures in temple of 347 Soler,

group dedicated in temple of, at

Megalopolis, 354 at the Piræus,

statue by Cephisodotus 354, set up

as Jupiter Tonans at Rome, 375

Olympian type reproduced, 397

four statues of by Lysippos, 409

or Asclepius from Melos, 416,

bearded type, 417, colossal statue

of, at Tarentum, 444, altar of at

Pergamum 460 468, on Pergamene

altar, 462, at Olympia, Caligula's

attempt to move, 498, in Graeco

Roman times, 498, from Ostia

498, leonine aspect of, derived

from Alexander, 499

Zenobia, slaying of Marzas by, 469

XANTHUS, examples of Lycian art from, 109

Xenocrates, Pergamene artist, 456

Xenophon victory by Athenian knights under, 314

Xerxes, sack of Acropolis of Athens by, 211

Ξέρξης, 81, 82, 242

ZETHUS in group with bull 473

Zeus at Gergenti Giants in temple of 14 at Olympia 18 at Megara 18, at Sarta, 24 at Olympia 36, the arbiter at Olympia 39 at Olympia two heads of, 138 Ithomatas, statue of 192, and Heracles youthful Argumn type 193, at Olympia colossal statue of by Ascarus of Thebes, 195, colossal statue of, by Anaxagoras, 199 statue of, by Icthelus 199, of Phidias a national ideal, 215, at Olympia on pediment, 217, Animon for Pindar, by Calamis, 215, at Olympia, statue by Phidias of, 251, 259, 264, 267, decorations on different parts of throne of, at Olym-

nia, 260, of Homer 265 statue by Agoracritus of, 306 in the Olympieum at Megara statue of, 307, Thetis and Eos, in group by Lycius at Olympia 315 weighing the souls of heroes in a balance 315 Melichius at Argo by Polyclitus, 332 birth of on metopes at Argos, 339 and Hera wedding of on Selinus metopes 346 at Argos colossal figures in temple of 347 Soter, group dedicated in temple of at Megalopolis, 374 at the Piræus, statue by Cephisodotus 374, set up as Jupiter Tonans at Rome 377 Olympian type reproduced 397 four statues of by Lysippus, 409, or Asclepius from Melos, 416, bearded type, 417, colossal statue of, at Tarentum, 414, altar of, at Pergamum, 460 468, on Pergamene altar, 462, at Olympia, Caligula's attempt to move, 496, in Graeco-Roman times, 498, from Ostia, 498, Iconic aspect of, derived from Alexander, 499

Zeus, flying of Marcellus by, 489

# INDEX OF SCULPTORS

## (FOR PART II.)

AGASIAS, 475, 477  
 Agelidas, 324, 325, 510  
 Agesander, 469, 470  
 Agoracritus, 304 307, 310  
 Alcámenes, 304, 305, 308 312, 313  
 Amphicrates, 316  
 Androsthenes, 313  
 Apelles, 411  
 Apollodorus, 370  
 Apollonius (son of Archias), 327  
 Apollonius (of Tralles), 473  
 Apollonius (son of Nestor), 502, 504  
 Arcesilaus, 313, 505 508, 510  
 Aristandros, 378  
 Aristéas, 518  
 Aristocles, 293  
 Aristonidas, 469  
 Aristophanes, 338  
 Athenodorus, 469  
 Antigonus, 456

BOEDAS, 414  
 Boethus, 441, 442  
 Bryaxis, 372, 374, 385, 386, 392

CALAMIS, 287, 308, 309, 313, 314,  
 320, 347  
 Callimachus, 320, 321  
 Cephisodotus, 352 355, 356, 441, 446  
 Chares, 414, 442 445, 468  
 Cleomenes, 499 515  
 Colotes, 304, 403  
 Cresilas, 317 319, 332, 336, 351, 450  
 Critius and Nesiotes, 273, 477  
 Critius, 295

DAEDALUS, 338  
 Damophon, 397, 399 403  
 Demetrius, 351, 450

DIAGONUS, 456  
 Esphranor, 370 372  
 Eupompus, 401  
 Euthycrates, 413  
 Eutychedes, 414, 446 449

GLACON, 502

ICTINUS, 315, 321, 324  
 Isigonus, 456

LEOCHARIS, 372, 374 376, 385, 386,  
 392, 480  
 Lycius, 314 316  
 Lycaëppus, 331, 403 412, 414, 428, 432  
 435, 444 446, 451, 454, 475, 490,  
 497, 499, 501, 502, 509  
 Lysistratus, 413 513

MENELAUS, 509, 510  
 Menophilus 475  
 Myron, 273, 276, 287, 295, 313 315,  
 319, 329, 347, 363, 489

NAUCYDUS 338  
 Nesiotes, 273, 477  
 Nicias, 430

ONATAS, 315

PAEONIUS, 308, 341 343, 485  
 Papias, 518  
 Pasiteles, 313, 508 512  
 Pithocles, 338

PHIDIAS, 267 293, 301, 304, 305, 308  
 313, 320, 324 326, 332, 336 339,  
 341, 348 353, 363, 394, 397, 399,  
 403, 448, 495, 496, 498  
 Phradmon, 332

- Phyromachus, 456  
 Polychitus, 311, 312, 320, 321 332,  
 336, 339, 348, 371, 378, 401, 406,  
 408, 413, 509  
 Polychitus, the younger, 332, 338  
 Polydorus, 469  
 Polygnotus, 344, 348  
 Praxias, 313  
 Praxiteles, 286 309 351 353, 355 370  
 376, 377, 380, 384 394, 406 416  
 419, 421, 426, 428 430, 432 433  
 435, 441, 457, 459 497, 498 499,  
 505  
 Praxiteles (Pergamene) 456  
 Pyrrhus, 316  
 Pythagoras, 308, 309, 337, 347  
  
 SCOPAS, 351, 360, 368, 371, 376 385,  
 391 394 399, 412, 416, 418 421,  
 426, 430 435, 446, 490, 505  
 Silanion, 370, 371  
 Sosibius, 504, 505, 508, 510  
 Sosicles, 336  
 Stephanus, 509, 510, 512  
 Stratonicus, 456  
 Strongylo, 319, 320, 337, 480  
 Styppax, 315, 316  
  
 TAURISCUS, 473  
 Theocosmus, 304, 307, 308  
 Theotimus, 372  
 Thrasymedes, 382 397 399 416  
 Timotheus, 372 374 375 386 392,  
 399  
 Tisicrates, 413 414  
  
 ΛΕΝΟΚΛΗΤΗΣ, 403, 405, 456  
 Lenophon, 354  
  
 ΖΕΥΛΗΣ, 489  
  
 gonos, 456  
 xander, or sander 482

THE END

# HANDBOOKS OF ARCHÆOLOGY AND ANTIQUITIES.

• Edited by Professor PERCY GARDNER, Litt D of the University of Oxford, and Professor F W HALSEY of Ann Arbor University, Michigan

Each volume will be the work of a thoroughly competent author, and will deal with some special Department of Ancient Life or Art in a manner suited to the needs both of the scholar and of the educated general reader

The Series will be characterised by the following features —

(1) The size of the volumes will be extra crown octavo, each volume to contain not less than 200 pages

(2) The illustrations, taken from works of ancient art, will be made as complete and satisfactory as possible

(3) Each volume will contain a concise bibliography, together with complete indexes of Greek and Latin words and quotations, and of Subjects

(4) Thus the volumes will together form a handy encyclopædia of Archæology and Antiquities for the fields covered

(5) The different treatises will not be uniform in respect to length or Price

The following volumes are already in preparation —

GREEK RELIGION By LOUIS DIER

ROMAN RELIGION By W WARDE FOWLER, Lincoln College, Oxford

HOMERIC ANTIQUITIES By THOMAS D SEYMOUR, Yale University

GREEK SCULPTURE By Prof ERNEST A GARDNER, M A, University College, London Part I 5s (Ready)  
Part II (Ready)

HANDBOOKS OF ARCHÆOLOGY AND ANTIQUITIES —*Continue*

- A HANDBOOK OF GREEK CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY By  
A H J GREENIDGE, M A, Hertford College Oxford.  
With Map 5s [Ready]
- GREEK PRIVATE LIFE By Prof J WILLIAMS WHITE,  
Harvard University
- ROMAN PUBLIC LIFE By A H J GREENIDGE
- GREEK COMMERCE By Prof PERCY GARDNER University  
of Oxford
- ANCIENT SLAVERY By FRANK B JEVONS Litt D  
University of Durham
- THE ACROPOLIS OF ATHENS By Professor M L DOOGÉ,  
University of Michigan
- GREEK ARCHITECTURE By Prof ALLAN MARQUAND,  
Princeton University
- ROMAN ARCHITECTURE By Prof FRANCIS W HILSEY,  
University of Michigan
- THE DESTRUCTION OF ANCIENT ROME A History of the  
Monuments By RODOLFO LANCIANI, University of Rome.
- CHRISTIAN ROME By A L FROTHINGHAM Jr, Princeton  
University
- ROMAN SCULPTURE By SALOMON REINACH, Musée St  
Germain
- GREEK AND ROMAN COINS By GEORGE F HILL,  
British Museum.
- ANCIENT PAINTING By CECIL SMITH, LL D, British  
Museum
- GREEK VASES By CECIL SMITH, LL D, British Museum
- SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF THE ANCIENTS By PAUL  
SHOREY University of Chicago
- LATIN INSCRIPTIONS IN RELATION TO LITERATURE AND  
LIFE By Prof MINTON WARREN American School,  
Rome